

DESCENDANTS
OF
JAMES ANDERSON
1826-1881

Compiled
by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

July 1993

Pedigree Chart

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

Wish to thank everyone who has sent me info
on my Anderson Family on my Mothers line.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand
parents were gone but had other members of their's
could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court
house and library and cemeteries to find info that I
could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN
library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library
and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about
every year from when I started. There was 4 of us
who went to Iowa City every month during the good
weather but now one has moved, one has passed and
the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go
by your self. So decided it was time to stop.
This was before the internet so didn't have that
to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot
of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is
all right either) As much of it was not able to be
proven for sure so just had to go by what we could
find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is
wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing
it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one
is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed
as much as I had putting them together. But I think
now is the time to turn them over to someone else to
enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and
only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much
fun as going to the places where your ancestor's
walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is
correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:

D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

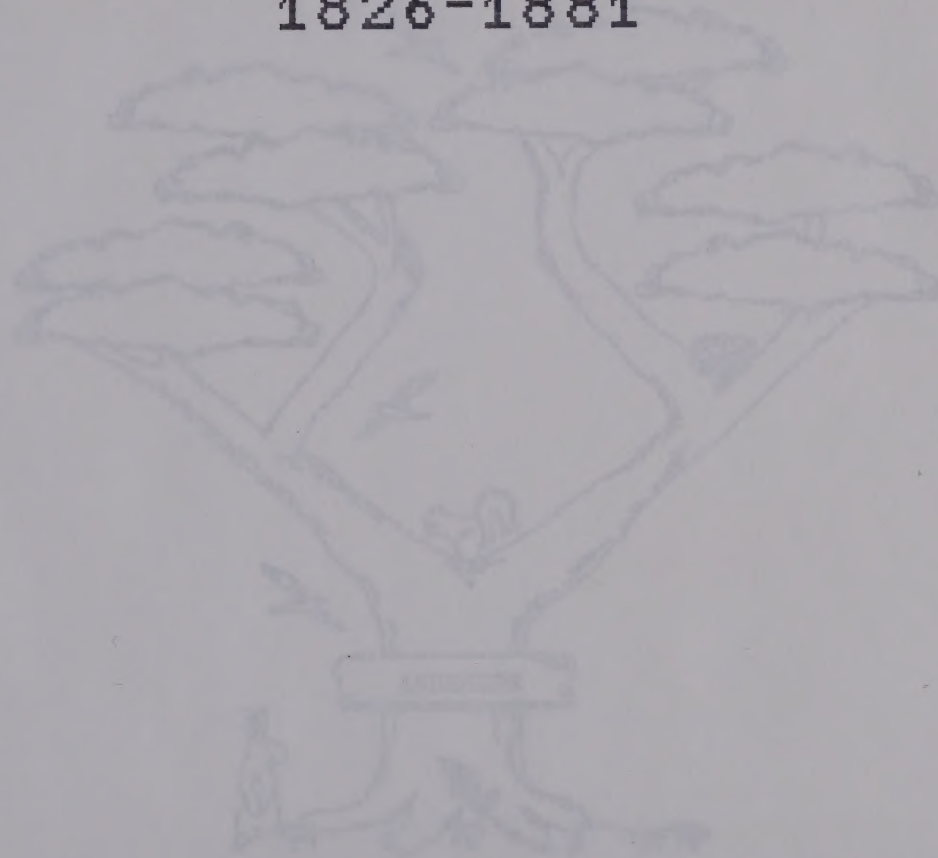
Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2018

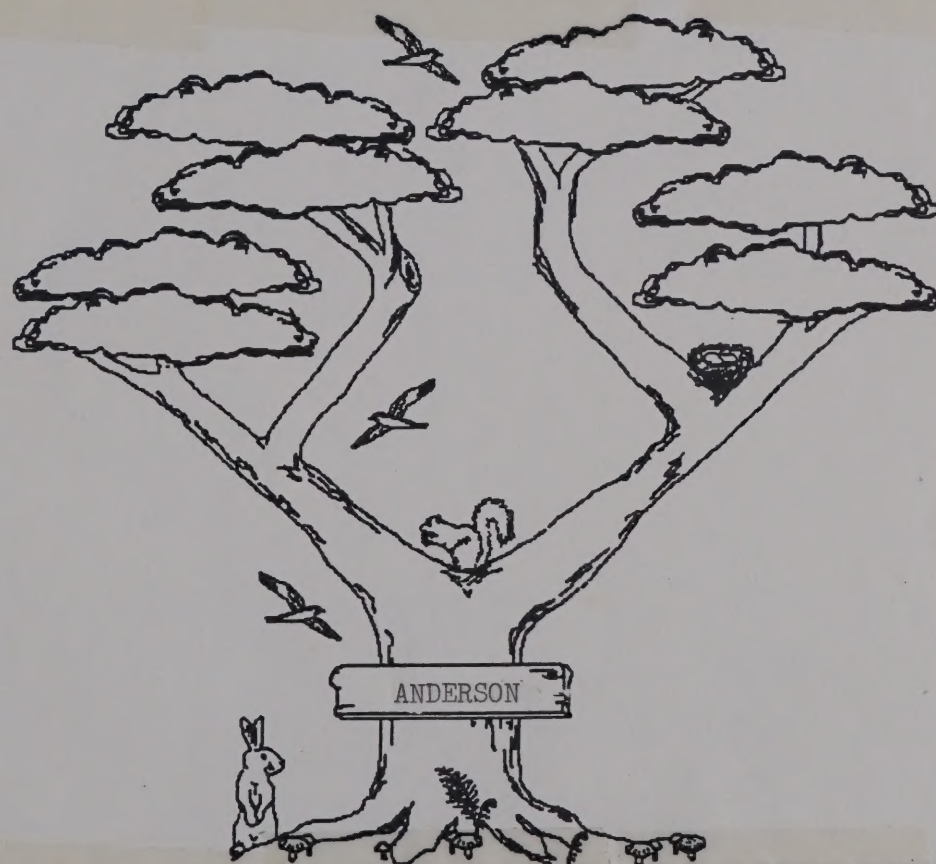
Descendants
of
Descendants
of
James Anderson
1826-1881



Compiled by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2013
by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Descendants
of
James Anderson

1826-1881



Compiled By
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has helped me in gathering material for this book. There are too many to name each one but do appreciate all you have shared with me.

I started work on my Anderson Family in 1969 and got hooked on genealogy and it has been my past time ever since.

I know the information is not up to date but if anyone has any updated information they would like to send me I would be very happy to receive it.

Gladys L. (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 5272-2915
(319) 355-2095
July 1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgement.....	i
Table of Contents.....	i
Code of Abbreviations.....	ii
Numbering system.....	ii
Pedigree chart.....	iii
First generation.....	1
Second generation.....	2
Third generation.....	7
Fourth generation.....	20
Fifth generation.....	56
Sixth generation.....	90
Seventh generation.....	125
Index.....	136 (1)

CODE OF ABBREVIATIONS

a.After
abt.About
c.About
b.Born
bur.Buried
cem.Cemetery
Co.County
d.Died
d.b.Died before
div.Divorced
info. ...Information
md.Married
mg.Marriage
nr.Near
(NMN)....No middle name
Twp.Township

All states are Postal Service Codes

NUMBERING SYSTEM

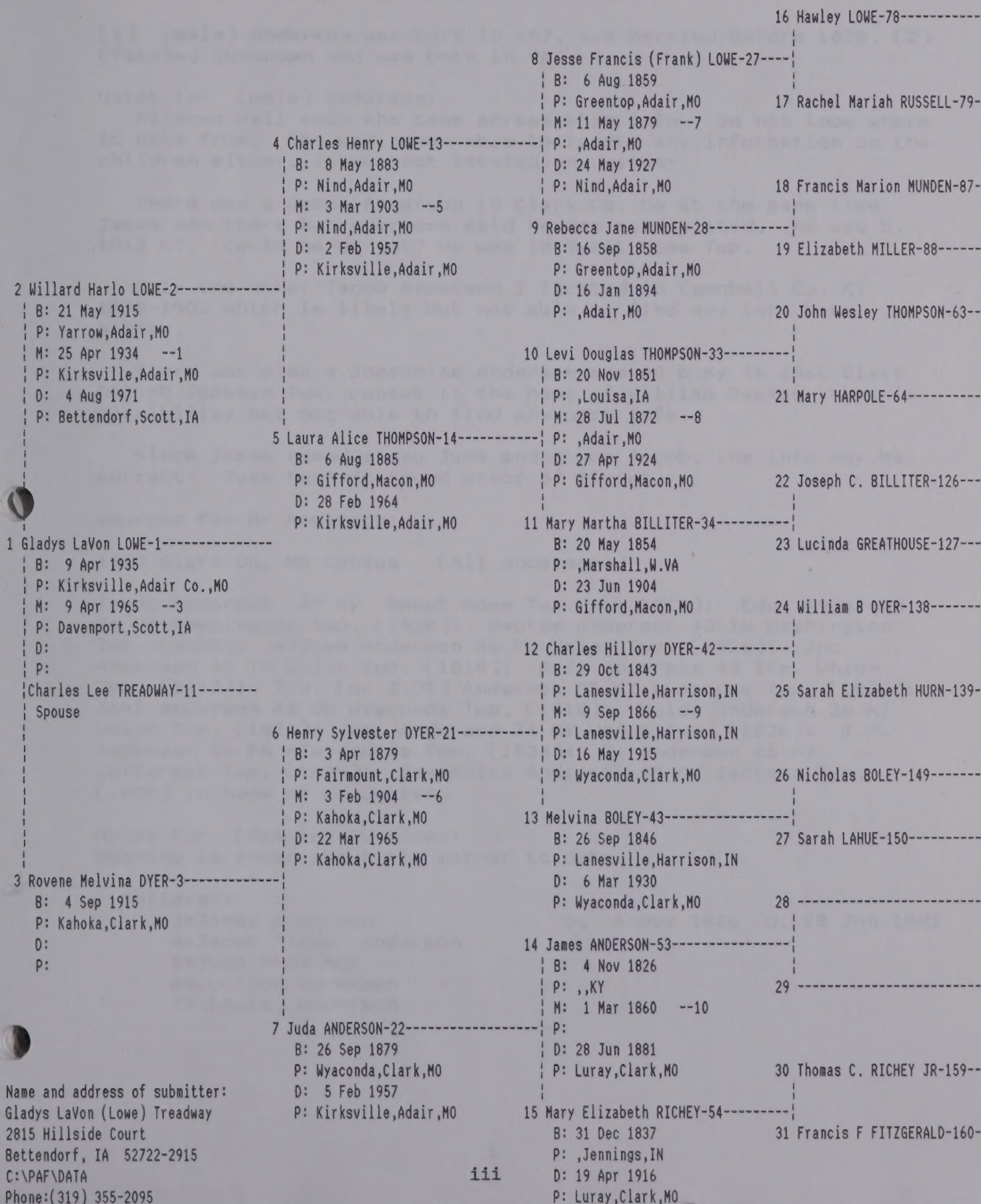
The numbering system is a variation of the Register system. The first person is # 1 and wife will be #2 and the children will be listed as # 3, 4, as to how many children. All the information for # 1 will be listed first then the children and if more on the children, that information will be listed under their number. The generations are noted and the first family will be generation one and their children will be two and so on.

However the pedigree charts start with the last generation, and the book starts with the first generation.

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Jul 1993

Chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

FIRST GENERATION

(1) (male) Anderson was born in VA?, and married before 1826, (2) (female) ?Unknown who was born in VA?.

Notes for (male) Anderson:

Mildred Hall said she came across this info. Do not know where it came from. She was never able to locate any information on the children either. I have not located any either.

There was a Jacob Anderson in Clark Co. Mo at the same time James was there but everyone said he was not related. He was b. 1813 KY. Could be or not? He was in Sweet Home Twp.

Only one other Jacob Anderson I located in Campbell Co. KY 1828-1902 which is likely but not able to find any info here either.

There was also a Josephine Anderson age 60 b.Ky in 1860 Clark Co. MO Jackson Twp. census in the home of William Decker that is possibility but not able to find any more info.

Since James named a dau Juda and a son Jacob, the info may be correct. Just haven't found proof of it yet.

Sources for Mr Anderson:

1860 Clark Co. Mo Census (All Andersons)

Jacob Anderson 47 Ky Sweet Home Twp. (b.1813); Edw. Anderson 36 VA Washington Twp. (1824); George Anderson 40 IN Washington Twp. (1820); *James Anderson 36 KY Union Twp. (1826); Jno Anderson 41 TN Union Twp. (1819); R.J. Anderson 43 Ire. Union Twp. (1817); T.O. (or J.O?) Anderson 55 KY Wyaconda Twp. (1805); Joel Anderson 42 OH Wyaconda Twp. (1818); Hulda Anderson 36 KY Union Twp. (1824); Wm. Anderson 34 NY Union Twp. (1826); J.P. Anderson 26 PA Alexandria Twp. (1834); ? Anderson 25 NY Jefferson Twp. (1835); Josephine Anderson 60 KY Jackson Twp. (1800) in home of Wm Decker.

Notes for (female) ?Unknown:

Nothing is known about the mother to date.

Children:

- 3*James Anderson b. 4 Nov 1826 d. 28 Jun 1881
- 4*Jacob "Jake" Anderson
- 5*Juda Anderson
- 6*Lucinda Anderson
- 7* (male) Anderson

FIRST GENERATION

(1) (male) Anderson was born in VA, and married before 1824, (2)
(female) unknown who was born in VA.

Notes for (male) Anderson:
Mildred Hall said she knew across this info. Do not know where
it came from. She was never able to locate any information on the
children either. I have not located any either.

There was a Jacob Anderson in Clark Co. Mo at the same time
James was there but everyone said he was not related. He was b.
1813 KY. Could be or not? He was in Sweet Home Twp.

Only one other Jacob Anderson I located in Campbell Co. KY
1828-1902 which is likely but not able to find any info here
either.

There was also a Josephine Anderson age 60 b. KY in 1860 Clark
Co. Mo Jackson Twp. census in the home of William Decker. That is
possibly but not able to find any more info.

Since James named a son Jacob, the info may be
correct. Just haven't found proof of it yet.

Sources for Mr. Anderson:

1860 Clark Co. Mo Census (All Andersons)

Jacob Anderson 43 KY Sweet Home Twp. (b. 1813); Edw. Anderson
35 VA Washington Twp. (1824); George Anderson 40 IN Washington
Twp. (1820); James Anderson 35 KY Union Twp. (1824); Jno
Anderson 41 TN Union Twp. (1819); R. J. Anderson 43 TN Union
Twp. (1817); T. O. (or J. O.) Anderson 55 KY Wyandots Twp. (1802);
Joni Anderson 42 OH Wyandots Twp. (1818); Hulda Anderson 35 KY
Union Twp. (1824); Wm. Anderson 38 NY Union Twp. (1826); J. P.
Anderson 25 PA Alexandria Twp. (1834); ? Anderson 25 NY
Jefferson Twp. (1836); Josephine Anderson 60 KY Jackson Twp.
(1800) in home of Wm Decker.

Notes for (female) unknown:
Nothing is known about the mother as date.

Children:

3-James Anderson
4-Jacob "Jas" Anderson
2-Juda Anderson
2-Eulinda Anderson
2- (male) Anderson
b. 4 Nov 1826 d. 26 Jan 1881

SECOND GENERATION

(3) **James Anderson**, son of (male) and (female) (?Unknown) Anderson, was born 4 Nov 1826 in KY, and married 1 Mar 1860, (8) **Mary Elizabeth Richey**, daughter of Thomas C., JR., and Francis "Fanny" (Fitzgerald) Richey, who was born 31 Dec 1837 in Jennings Co., IN. James died 28 Jun 1881 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jun 1881 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Mary Elizabeth died 19 Apr 1916 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Apr 1916 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Mary Elizabeth was also married to Enoch Layton.

Notes for James Anderson:

First record of James Anderson was from a land patent where he bought land in Clark Co. MO from Palmyra, MO. 86 acres for \$107.94, at \$1.25 an acre. Lot # 1 & 2 SW 1/4 of SEC 19 twp 65 Rg 8W. Dec 2 1853. Stated he was from Clark Co. MO. NO record of him in Clark Co. MO census 1850 though. Was stated the land was 6 miles west of Kahoka, near Carmel Church. Finally in 1992 we contacted relatives and they took my mother and I to where the land was and where the Carmel Church still stands.

Mildred Hall, daughter of son James W. Anderson worked on this family for many years before I started and she never found any connection to any other Anderson in Clark Co. MO to James. No parents, but did say she found a note saying James had a brother Jake and sister Juda and sister Lucinda and another brother name unknown. No more info on them.

Since James was 34 when he married Mary, I am wondering if he had been married before and lost a family? Mary had been married before and brought one son to the marriage, who James raised as his own.

Sources for James:

BIRTH: Anderson-Dyer Bible record and cemetery stone gives date. Census also gives date and place of KY. Where in KY?

MARRIAGE: Anderson-Dyer Bible gives date. Place not known or located record. Checked Clark Co. MO, no record, checked surrounding counties in IA and MO and found no record to date.

DEATH: Anderson-Dyer Bible gives date as do cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery. I have pictures of the stones.

ESTATE RECORD: James Anderson estate papers recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Have copy. He had 225 acres of land at time of death. Located near what was the Carmel Church area. Property appraised at \$853.00 and sold at auction for \$579.00. The St Clairs owned the land in 1970.

SECOND GENERATION

(3) James Anderson, son of (male) and (female) (unknown), was born 4 Nov 1836 in KY, and married 1 Mar 1860. (8) Mary Elizabeth Richey, daughter of Thomas C. JR., and Francis "Fanny" (Fitzgerald) Richey, who was born 31 Dec 1837 in Jennings Co., IN. James died 28 Jun 1881 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jun 1881 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Mary Elizabeth died 19 Apr 1916 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Apr 1916 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Mary Elizabeth was also married to Enoch Layton.

Notes for James Anderson:
First record of James Anderson was from a land patent where he bought land in Clark Co. MO from Palmyra, MO. 86 acres for \$107.94, at \$1.25 an acre. Lot 1 & 2 SW 1/4 of Sec 19 Twp 6S R6 SW. Dec 2 1853. Stated he was from Clark Co. MO. No record of him in Clark Co. MO census 1850 though. Was stated the land was 6 miles west of Kahoka, near Carmel Church. Finally in 1922 we contacted relatives and they took my mother and I to where the land was and where the Carmel Church still stands.

Mildred Hall, daughter of son James W. Anderson worked on this family for many years before I started and she never found any connection to any other Anderson in Clark Co. MO to James. No parents, but did say she found a note saying James had a brother Jake and sister Jude and sister Lucinda and another brother name unknown. No more info on them.

Since James was 34 when he married Mary, I am wondering if he had been married before and lost a family? Mary had been married before and brought one son to the marriage, who James raised as his own.

Notes for James:

BIRTH: Anderson-Oyer Bible record and cemetery stone gives date. Census also gives date and place of KY. Where in KY?

MARRIAGE: Anderson-Oyer Bible gives date. Place not known or located record. Checked Clark Co. MO, no record, checked surrounding counties in IA and MO and found no record to date.

DEATH: Anderson-Oyer Bible gives date as do cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery. I have pictures of the stones.

ESTATE RECORD: James Anderson estate papers recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Have copy. He had 225 acres of land at time of death. Located near what was the Carmel Church area. Property appraised at \$883.00 and sold at auction for \$259.00. The 225 acres owned the land in 1970.

SECOND GENERATION

LAND RECORDS CLARK CO. MO: At time of his death he owned: 80 acres S 1/2 of lots # 1 & 2 in SW 1/4 Sec 19 Twp 65 Rg 8W; 80 acres W 1/2 NE 1/4 of Sec 30 Twp 65 Rg 8W; 20 acres E 1/2 SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec 31 Twp 66 Rg 8W; 20 acres W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of SW Sec 31 Twp 66 Rg 8W. Residence on 1st land and last two in timber.

1896 CLARK CO. DIRECTORY: List Mary Anderson of Lincoln Twp. had land: Sec 19 Twp 65 Rg 8 of 59 acres and SW 1/4 of SW 1/4 and 13 acres at SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of SW 1/4.

Also listed James Anderson: Sec 30 Twp 65 Rg 8 (Our James had died by this time and wife and children owned the land).

NEWSPAPER: Checked newspapers of Clark Co. around time of death, none located. Said all burned that date.

FUNERAL HOME: Checked the funeral home in Kahoka, said all records burned in 1965.

INSURANCE CO: Checked the Insurance policy Co. that he had and said no records from that company had been located. The company had been sold several times and no one knew what the name might be now or where the records could be.

CHURCH RECORDS/SCHOOL RECORDS: Have not located any church or school records, from Carmel church and school nearby where their children went.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 not located, would be about 4 years of age with parents prob.

1840 not located, would be about 14 years of age with parents prob.

1850 Not located in census index of MO,IL,IA,IN, KY that thought was right one. He would have been about 24 at his time.

1860 Clark Co. MO Union Twp. Wrightsville p.off. pg 685: James Anderson 36 KY farmer, Mary 30 KY, Isaac Layden 3 MO. (actually Layton).

1870 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p.off. pg ? : James Anderson 45 KY farmer \$2000-1000, Mary 33 IN, Isaac Layton 14 IN, Thomas Anderson 9 MO, Sidney 7 MO, Adaline 4 MO, Mable 2 MO.

1880 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p.off. pg ? : James Anderson 54 KY-VA-VA farmer, Mary 41 IN-KY-KY, Thomas J. 19 MO,

SECOND GENERATION

LAND RECORDS CLARK CO. MO: At time of his death he owned: 80 acres S 1/2 of lots 1 & 2 in SW 1/4 Sec 19 Twp 6S Rg 8W; 80 acres W 1/2 NE 1/4 of Sec 30 Twp 6S Rg 8W; 20 acres E 1/2 SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec 31 Twp 6S Rg 8W; 20 acres W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of SW Sec 31 Twp 6S Rg 8W. Residence on lot land and last two in timber.

1898 CLARK CO. DIRECTORY: List Mary Anderson of Lincoln Twp. had land: Sec 19 Twp 6S Rg 8 of 80 acres and SW 1/4 of SW 1/4 and 10 acres of SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of SW 1/4.

Also listed James Anderson: Sec 30 Twp 6S Rg 8 (But James had died by this time and wife and children owned the land).

NEWSPAPER: Checked newspapers of Clark Co. around time of death, none located. Said all burned that date.

FUNERAL HOME: Checked the funeral home in Kahoka, said all records burned in 1958.

INSURANCE CO: Checked the Insurance policy Co. that he had and said no records from that company had been located. The company had been sold several times and no one knew what the name might be now or where the records could be.

CHURCH RECORDS/SCHOOL RECORDS: Have not located any church or school records, from Carmel church and school nearby where their children went.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1890 not located, would be about 4 years of age with parents prob.

1880 not located, would be about 14 years of age with parents prob.

1870 Not located in census index of MO, IL, IA, IN, KY that thought was right one. He would have been about 24 at his time.

1860 Clark Co. MO Union Twp. Wrightsville p. off. pg 688: James Anderson 35 KY farmer, Mary 30 KY, Isaac Layden 3 MO. (Actually Layden).

1850 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p. off. pg 7: James Anderson 45 KY farmer 2500-1000, Mary 31 IN, Isaac Layden 14 IN, Thomas Anderson 7 MO, Sidney 7 MO, Abeline 4 MO, Maria 3 MO.

1840 Clark Co. MO Lincoln Twp. Kahoka p. off. pg 7: James Anderson 54 KY-VA farmer, Mary 41 IN-KY, Thomas 1, 19 MO.

SECOND GENERATION

Sidney 17 MO, Adaline 14, May B. 12, Rosetta 7 MO, John W. 4 Mo, Judith 9 MO (actually was Juda).

1990 received a photo album from son Sidney's family in Oregon and there was one tin-type in there that was placed next to wife Mary but no one knows if that could be James Anderson or someone else.? Looks like same time period that the tin-type of Mary was taken. Know it was not any of the sons and was suppose to be from the Anderson family.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Richey:

Mary received a lot of enjoyment from her clay pipe. I have been told she was a very wise and kindly lady, well beloved by all that knew her.

She never remarried after her husband died and raised all her children, the youngest age 2 by herself. Later years she lived with her children for a while but then went back to her own home in Luray where she died peaceably in her sleep.

Sources for Mary:

BIRTH: Anderson-Dyer bible and cemetery stone and obit from Kahoka paper. Info from all children and their children.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Divorced date not known? Was said Enoch left her to go to Civil War and never came back but she was married 2nd time before then so don't know reason for sure. Maybe he just left for somewhere else. Said he later married again, don't know if had children or not. Haven't been able to locate any information on him from census or other records.

2- Anderson-Dyer bible gives date but have not located place or record to date.

DEATH: Anderson-Dyer bible gives date. Cemetery stone and obit (copy of) Mary's will recorded in Clark Co. MO. Written 15 May 1890 and recorded 25 Apr 1916. Have copy of estate and will. Age 78 when she died. Also have copy of her death certificate. Cause of death not known with no medical attention.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Jennings Co. IN Mary was age 3 in home of parents.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Mary age 13 in home of parents.

SECOND GENERATION

Sidney 17 MO, Abeline 14, May 8, 12, Roselee 7 MO, John W. 4 MO, Judith 9 MO (actually was 10).

1990 received a photo album from son Sidney's family in Oregon and there was one tin-type in there that was placed next to wife Mary but no one knows if that could be James Anderson or someone else. Looks like same time period that the tin-type of Mary was taken. Know it was not any of the sons and was suppose to be from the Anderson family.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Richney:
Mary received a lot of enjoyment from her clay pipe. I have been told she was a very wise and kindly lady, well beloved by all that knew her.

She never remarried after her husband died and raised all her children, the youngest age 2 by herself. Later years she lived with her children for a while but then went back to her own home in Luray where she died peacefully in her sleep.

Sources for Mary:

BIRTH: Anderson-Gyer bible and cemetery stone and obit from Kahoka paper. Info from all children and their children.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Divorced date not known. Was said Enoch left her to go to Civil War and never came back but she was married 2nd time before then so don't know reason for sure. Maybe he just left for somewhere else. Said he later married again, don't know if had children or not. Haven't been able to locate any information on him from census or other records.

2- Anderson-Gyer bible gives date but have not located place or record to date.

DEATH: Anderson-Gyer bible gives date. Cemetery stone and obit (copy of) Mary's will recorded in Clark Co. MO. Written 15 May 1890 and recorded 25 Apr 1918. Have copy of estate and will. Age 78 when she died. Also have copy of her death certificate. Cause of death not known with no medical attention.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Jennings Co. IN. Mary was age 3 in home of parents.

1850 Jennings Co. IN. Mary age 13 in home of parents.

SECOND GENERATION

1860 Clark Co. MO Mary age 30 KY in home with husband and son by previous mg. Mary should be ca 23.

1870 Clark Co. MO Mary age 33 IN in home with husband and 5 children.

1880 Clark Co. MO Mary age 41 IN home with husband and 7 children.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Children:

9*Thomas J. Anderson	b. 1 Mar 1861	d. 17 Jul 1951
10*Sidney Van Anderson	b. 22 Nov 1862	d. 18 Apr 1931
11*James F. Anderson	b. 18 Aug 1864	d. 8 Aug 1869
12*Adaline "Addie" Anderson	b. 11 May 1866	d. 19 May 1933
13*May Bell Anderson	b. 13 May 1868	d. 26 Jan 1883
14*Jacob Anderson	b. 18 Jun 1871	d. 19 Mar 1872
15*Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson	b. 27 Dec 1872	d. 7 Jul 1926
16*John Wesley Anderson	b. 26 Jun 1876	d. 25 Apr 1910
17*Juda Anderson	b. 26 Sep 1879	d. 5 Feb 1957

(4) Jacob "Jake" Anderson, son of (male) and (female) (?Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Jacob "Jake" Anderson:

Mildred Hall said James had a brother Jake. No proof to date. Even though there was one Jacob Anderson in Clark Co. same time our James was there, everyone had said there was no relation. I haven't located a connection to date either.

(5) Juda Anderson, daughter of (male) and (female) (?Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Juda Anderson:

Mildred Hall said James had a sister Juda. No proof to date.

(6) Lucinda Anderson, daughter of (male) and (female) (?Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Lucinda Anderson:

Mildred Hall said James had a sister Lucinda. No proof to date.

(7) (male) Anderson, son of (male) and (female) (?Unknown) Anderson.

SECOND GENERATION

1860 Clark Co. MO. Mary age 30 KY in home with husband and son by previous mg. Mary should be ca 23.

1870 Clark Co. MO. Mary age 33 IN in home with husband and 2 children.

1880 Clark Co. MO. Mary age 41 IN in home with husband and 7 children.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Children:

17-Juda Anderson	b. 26 Sep 1879	d. 2 Feb 1957
16-John Wesley Anderson	b. 26 Jun 1875	d. 28 Apr 1910
15-Roseella "Betty" Anderson	b. 17 Dec 1873	d. 7 Jul 1926
14-Jacob Anderson	b. 18 Jun 1871	d. 19 Mar 1875
13-May Bell Anderson	b. 13 May 1868	d. 26 Jan 1883
12-Abelina "Aodie" Anderson	b. 11 May 1866	d. 19 May 1933
11-James F. Anderson	b. 16 Aug 1864	d. 8 Aug 1869
10-Silvery Van Anderson	b. 23 Nov 1862	d. 18 Apr 1931
9-Thomas J. Anderson	b. 1 May 1861	d. 17 Jul 1921

(4) Jacob "Jake" Anderson, son of (male) and (female) (Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Jacob "Jake" Anderson:
Mildred Hall said James had a brother Jake. No proof to date.
Even though there was one Jacob Anderson in Clark Co. same time our James was there, everyone had said there was no relation. I haven't located a connection to date either.

(5) Juda Anderson, daughter of (male) and (female) (Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Juda Anderson:
Mildred Hall said James had a sister Juda. No proof to date.

(6) Lucinda Anderson, daughter of (male) and (female) (Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for Lucinda Anderson:
Mildred Hall said James had a sister Lucinda. No proof to date.

(7) (male) Anderson, son of (male) and (female) (Unknown) Anderson.

SECOND GENERATION

Notes for (male) Anderson:

Mildred Hall said James had another brother, name not known.
NO proof to date.

James J. Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Wichow)
Anderson, was born Oct 1881 in Clark Co., MO. (18) Rodenia
Anderson, daughter of Michael and Mary C. (Wichow)
Anderson, was born Oct 1881 in Clark Co., MO. Thomas J. died
17 Jul 1931 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 20 Jul 1931 in
Luray, Clark Co., MO, Coats Cem. Rodenia Catherine died
2 Feb 1884 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 7 Feb 1884 in
Wardensburg, Clark Co., MO, Woodville Cem.

Notes for Thomas J. Anderson:

Thomas was called "Tommy" by all who knew him. He owned 16
acres of land in Sec 31 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. In 1941 and
will record in Luray, Clark Co., MO. (Don't know if he had
more or not). That is all we know for funeral expenses
and other.

How much of Thomas and wife's about 1941.
Wardensburg, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Thomas

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. Written
24 Jul 1981. Reprinted 1981.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.
Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.
Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.
Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.
Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Mary and Frank grandchildren. 1- 1881 to 1941 in Clark Co., MO. 2- 1941
Clark Co., MO. 3- 1941 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. 4- 1981 to 1981 in Luray, Clark Co., MO.

SECOND GENERATION

Notes for (male) Anderson:
Mildred Hall said James had another brother, name not known.
No proof to date.

THIRD GENERATION

(9) **Thomas J. Anderson**, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 1 Mar 1861 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 12 Aug 1883 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, **(18) Modenia Catherine Snider**, daughter of Michael and Mary C. (?Unknown) Snider, who was born Oct 1861 in Clark Co., MO. Thomas J. died 17 Jul 1951 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 20 Jul 1951 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, Combs cem.. Modenia Catherine died 4 Feb 1894 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 7 Feb 1894 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem..

Notes for Thomas J. Anderson:

Thomas was called "Tommy" by all who knew him. He owned 10 acres of land in Sec 31 in Jefferson Twp. Clark MO. in 1941 and still owned it at the time of his death. (Don't know if he had more or not). That 10 acres was to be sold for funeral expenses and other.

Have picture of Thomas and 2nd wife taken about 1941.
Pictures of cemetery stones as well.

Sources for Thomas:

BIRTH: Obituary and from grandchildren.

MARRIAGE: 1- Md home of B.W. Harris in Clark Co. MO. 2- in Clark Co. MO.

DEATH: Have copy of obit from Kahoka Gazette Herald 20 Jul 1951 and also copy of will recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Written 24 Jul 1941 Probated 1951.

OBITUARY: Abstracted from oibt said he had attended funeral of his dau Mrs Lulu Rude at Granger the Sunday before when he became ill. He was 90 years of age. Survived by dau and son. 14 grandchildren and 1 great grand-child. Funeral held at the Luray Methodist Church and burial in the Combs cemetery just outside Luray, MO.

Note from Kahoka Gazette Herald under Ashton News Item: 27 Jul 1951 Oriss Losey and wife attended funeral of Uncle Thomas Anderson at Luray and also Mr and Mrs Henry Dyer of Kirksville had been house guests in the Losey home for some time have gone to their home. (Thomas was also brother to Mrs Dyer).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Thomas age 9 in home of parents.

1880 Clark Co. Mo Thomas J. age 19 in home of parents.

THIRD GENERATION

(9) Thomas J. Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richy) Anderson, was born 1 Mar 1881 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 12 Aug 1893 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, (18) Madeline Catherine Snider, daughter of Michael and Mary C. (Punknow) Snider, who was born Oct 1861 in Clark Co., MO. Thomas J. died 17 Jul 1951 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 20 Jul 1951 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, Combs cem.. Madeline Catherine died 4 Feb 1894 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 7 Feb 1894 in Wyandotte (W.), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem..

Notes for Thomas J. Anderson:
Thomas was called "Tommy" by all who knew him. He owned 10 acres of land in Sec 31 in Jefferson Twp., Clark MO. in 1941 and still owned it at the time of his death. (Don't know if he had more or not). That 10 acres was to be sold for funeral expenses and other.

Have picture of Thomas and 2nd wife taken about 1941.
Picture of cemetery stones as well.

Sources for Thomas:

BIRTH: Obituary and from grandchildren.

MARRIAGE: 1- Md home of E.W. Harris in Clark Co. MO. 2- in Clark Co. MO.

DEATH: Have copy of obit from Kahoka Gazette Herald 20 Jul 1951 and also copy of will recorded in Kahoka, Clark Co. MO. Written 24 Jul 1941. Probated 1951.

OBITUARY: Abstracted from obit said he had attended funeral of his dau Mrs Lulu Rude at Granger the Sunday before when he became ill. He was 90 years of age. Survived by dau and son. 14 grandchildren and 1 great grand-child. Funeral held at the Luray Methodist Church and burial in the Combs cemetery just outside Luray, MO.

Note from Kahoka Gazette Herald under Ashton News Item: 27 Jul 1951 Orlan Lossy and wife attended funeral of Uncle Thomas Anderson at Luray and also Mr and Mrs Henry Over of Kirksville had been house guests in the Lossy home for some time have gone to their home. (Thomas was also brother to Mrs Over).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Thomas age 9 in home of parents.

1880 Clark Co. MO Thomas J. age 19 in home of parents.

THIRD GENERATION

1900-1910-1920 not checked would be Clark Co.

Notes for Modenia Catherine Snider:

Some had said her name was Madonna but since cem stone says Modenia will use that spelling until otherwise proved different.

Sources for Modenia:

Info from grandchildren and cemetery records and census.

DEATH: A notice from Kahoka Gazette Herald Clark Co. MO 9 Feb 1894: Mrs Thos. Anderson of Folker Twp. died last Sunday and was buried at Woodville church cemetery Monday. She was 33 years of age.

CEMETERY: Cemetery is near Wyaconda, MO called New Woodville cemetery. Have pictures of cemetery stone. Listed as Modenia, wife of Thomas Anderson on the stone. Have dates of birth and death, but can't read day of birth.

Madenia's parents are also buried at New Woodville cem.

Children:

19*Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson	b. 13 Jun 1884	d. 1 Mar 1925
20*Lulu Catherine Anderson	b. 27 Dec 1885	d. 12 Jul 1951
21*Claudie Rosetta Anderson	b. 12 Sep 1887	d. 26 May 1922
22*Thomas "Libourn" Anderson	b. 12 Oct 1891	d. 13 Aug 1958
23*Ina May Anderson	b. 12 Feb 1893	d. 8 Feb 1961

He also married 23 Dec 1894 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, **(24) Rosetta Donahoe**, daughter of Michael and Rachel (?Unknown) Donahoe, who was born 7 Mar 1858 in MO. Rosetta died 31 Mar 1947 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 3 Apr 1947 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, Combs cem..

Notes for Rosetta Donahoe:

Info from Thomas's grandchildren and also info from Eston Spurrier, son of Robert Lee Spurrier who was son of Rosetta and 1st husband James Spurrier. Eston was living in Davenport 1980 when I met and talked with him.

SOURCES:

BIRTH: Children, grandchildren, cemetery record and obituary and census records.

MARRIAGE: 1- Married 1st James Spurrier and had one son Robert Lee Spurrier. Mr Spurrier died. 9 Nov 1893. 2- Thomas Anderson in Luray, Clark Co. MO. 1894.

THIRD GENERATION

1900-1910-1920 not checked would be Clark Co.

Notes for Madeline Catherine Snider:
Some had said her name was Madeline but since the stone says
Madeline will use that spelling until otherwise proved different.

Sources for Madeline:

Info from grandchildren and cemetery records and census.

DEATH: A notice from Kahoka Gazette Herald Clark Co. MO 9 Feb
1924: Mrs. Thos. Anderson of Polk Co. died last Sunday and was
buried at Woodville church cemetery Monday. She was 33 years of
age.

CEMETERY: Cemetery is near Wyconda, MO called New Woodville
cemetery. Have pictures of cemetery stone. Listed as Madeline,
wife of Thomas Anderson on the stone. Have dates of birth and
death, but can't read day of birth.

Madeline's parents are also buried at New Woodville cem.

Children:

19*Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson	b. 13 Jul 1884 d. 1 Mar 1918
20*Luin Catherine Anderson	b. 27 Dec 1885 d. 12 Jul 1981
21*Claude Rosetta Anderson	b. 12 Sep 1887 d. 26 May 1933
22*Thomas "Libby" Anderson	b. 12 Oct 1891 d. 13 Aug 1989
23*May Anderson	b. 12 Feb 1893 d. 8 Feb 1961

He also married 23 Dec 1894 in Lury, Clark Co., MO. (24) Rosetta
Donahoe, daughter of Michael and Rachel (Unknown) Donahoe, who
was born 7 Mar 1888 in MO. Rosetta died 31 Mar 1947 in Lury,
Clark Co., MO and was buried 3 Apr 1947 in Lury, Clark Co., MO.
Cem. cem.

Notes for Rosetta Donahoe:

Info from Thomas's grandchildren and also info from Eston
Sputter, son of Robert Lee Sputter who was son of Rosetta and
1st husband James Sputter. Eston was living in Davenport 1980
when I met and talked with him.

SOURCES:

BIRTH: Children, grandchildren, cemetery record and obituary and
census records.

MARRIAGE: 1- Married 1st James Sputter and had one son Robert
Lee Sputter. Mr Sputter died 9 Nov 1893. 2- Thomas Anderson
in Lury, Clark Co. MO. 1894.

THIRD GENERATION

OBITUARY: Abstracted obit from Kahoka Gazette Herald Apr 1947. Gives parents names and birth date. Marriage info and she and Thomas had no children but she raised his 5 children. Funeral services held from the Methodist church in Luray.

Also picture of cemetery stone in Combs cem. Have picture of Rosetta taken about 1941.

Believe her parents died before 1860 census in Clark Co. MO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not checked to date.

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. pg 89 #620/612 looks like? Fenton Cryers? 38 VA, Mary 35 Va, Dorcey 5 IA, Marlin H. Donahue 3 MO, ROSETTA DONAHUE 2 MO.

1870 Clark Co. MO not located to date.

1880 Clark Co. MO town of Athens- Grant Twp. pg 7 #64/65: Elisa McArtor 78 MD-MD-MD ROSETTA DONAHUE 20 granddau MO-IR-VA.

Elisa McArtor was buried in the Athens cemetery. Stone there but can't read dates.

1900-1910-1920 not checked but in Clark Co.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(10) Sidney Van Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 22 Nov 1862 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 21 Feb 1895 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, **(25) Lillie Rebecca Morgan**, daughter of Peter and Mary (Davidson) Morgan, who was born 14 Feb 1876 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. Sidney Van died 18 Apr 1931 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR and was buried 20 Apr 1931 in Tillomook, Tillamook Co., OR, IOOF cem.. Lillie Rebecca died 11 Nov 1930 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR and was buried Nov 1930 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, IOOF cem..

Notes for Sidney Van Anderson:

Have pictures of Sidney and his daughters and families at different ages. Daughters sent me info on his family from Oregon. Two daughters, Ina May and Anna came to Iowa in Oct 1975 when they came to Rude-Anderson reunion in Keokuk, IA and have pictures of them at that time, as well as earlier and later.

The bible record list Sidney as 6 ft tall and weight abt 180 pds. Black hair and brown eyes.

THIRD GENERATION

OBITUARY: Abstracted only from Kansas Gazette Herald Nov 1947. Gives parents names and birth date. Marriage info and she and Thomas had no children but she raised his 2 children. Funeral services held from the Methodist church in Lury.

Also picture of cemetery stone in Canada cem. Have picture of Rosetta taken about 1941.

Believe her parents died before 1860 census in Clark Co., MO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not checked to date.

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp. pg 69 #6104612 looks like? Fenton City pg 38 VA, Mary 25 VA, Dorsey 2 IA, Martin H. Donahue 2 MO. 2 MO, ROSETTA DONAHUE 2 MO.

1870 Clark Co. MO not located to date.

1880 Clark Co. MO town of Athens-Grant Twp. pg 7 #64465: Elias McArthur 28 MO-MO-MO, ROSETTA DONAHUE 20 granddaughters MO-IR-VA.

Elias McArthur was buried in the Athens cemetery. Stone there but can't read date.

1900-1910-1920 not checked but in Clark Co.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(10) Sidney Van Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 22 Nov 1862 in Kansas, Clark Co., MO, and married 21 Feb 1885 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (25) Lillie Rebecca Morgan, daughter of Peter and Mary (Davidson) Morgan, who was born 14 Feb 1875 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. Sidney Van died 16 Apr 1931 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR and was buried 20 Apr 1931 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, 100F cem. Lillie Rebecca died 11 Nov 1930 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR and was buried Nov 1930 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, 100F cem..

Notes for Sidney Van Anderson:

Have pictures of Sidney and his daughters and families at different ages. Daughters sent me info on his family from Oregon. Two daughters, Ina May and Anna came to Iowa in Oct 1925 when they came to Rube-Anderson reunion in Keokuk, IA and have pictures of them at that time, as well as earlier and later.

The bible record list Sidney as 6 ft tall and weight abt 180 lbs. Black hair and brown eyes.

THIRD GENERATION

Sidney went west to OR on an immigrant train at age 22 about Jan 8, 1884. Before he married he drove a stage from Galis Creek to Tillamook, over the Wilson River. He had also been a logger. After his marriage they lived on two different dairy farms. The first being on Trash River and the second and last about 2 1/2 miles from Tillamook, where he spent the rest of his life.

All his daughters were living in 1988. His only son Edward was electrocuted by a falling tree at the age of 34.

Sources for Sidney:

BIRTH: Bible record and daughters.

MARRIAGE: Md by Rev. Morgan in Tillamook, OR

DEATH: Bible record and daughters. Sidney was 69 yrs of age. Have notice of funeral services at the Methodist Church Monday Apr 20, 1931. List birth and death daates. Burial in the IOOF cemetery located in Tillamook, OR.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Sidney age 7 in home of Parents.

1880 Clark Co. MO Sidney age 17 in home of parents.

1900-1910 not checked but prob. OR.

1920 Soundex Index ED 387- She 78- Li 42- V-27 Tillamook Co. OR: Sidney V. Anderson 56 MO, Lillian A. 45 OR wife, Lloyd E. 20 OR son, Ethyl M. 18 OR dau, Ruby R. 16 OR dau, Mabel D. 14 OR dau, Ina M. 11 OR dau, Anna L. 10 OR dau.

Notes for Lillie Rebecca Morgan:

Sources for Lillie:

Info from daughters. Lillie was 54 years of age when she died.

1920 Tillamook Co. OR list Lillian A. 45 OR wife of Sidney V. Anderson with 6 children.

Children:

26*Edythe Mary Anderson	b. 17 Nov 1895	d. 13 Mar 1989
27*Edward Lloyd Anderson	b. 17 Jun 1899	d. 6 Oct 1933
28*Ethyl Marie Anderson	b. 20 Sep 1901	d. 26 Nov 1989
29*Ruby Rosalie Anderson	b. 9 Sep 1903	d. 29 Jan 1989
30*Mabel DeEtta Anderson	b. 2 Aug 1905	
31*Inamay Anderson	b. 24 Feb 1908	
32*Lillian "Anna" Anderson	b. 20 Dec 1909	

THIRD GENERATION

Sidney went west to OR on an immigrant train of age 22 about Jan 8, 1884. Before he married he drove a stage from Sallis Creek to Tillamook, over the Wilson River. He had also been a logger. After his marriage they lived on two different dairy farms. The first being on Irish River and the second and last about 2 1/2 miles from Tillamook, where he spent the rest of his life.

All his daughters were living in 1988. His only son Edward was electrocuted by a falling tree at the age of 34.

Sources for Sidney:

BIRTH: Bible record and daughters.

MARRIAGE: Ed by Rev. Morgan in Tillamook, OR

DEATH: Bible record and daughters. Sidney was 69 yrs of age. Have notice of funeral services at the Methodist Church Monday Apr 20, 1957. List birth and death dates. Burial in the 1909 Cemetery located in Tillamook, OR.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 - Clark Co. MO. Sidney age 7 in home of parents.

1880 - Clark Co. MO. Sidney age 17 in home of parents.

1900-1910 not checked but prob. OR.

1920 Soundex Index ED 387- She 78- LI 42- V-27 Tillamook Co. OR: Sidney V. Anderson 56 MO. Lillian A. 48 OR wife, Lloyd E. 20 OR son, Evelyn M. 18 OR dau, Ruby R. 16 OR dau, Mabel D. 14 OR dau, Ima M. 11 OR dau, Anna L. 10 OR dau.

Notes for Lillie Rebecca Morgans:

Sources for Lillie:

Info from daughters. Lillie was 54 years of age when she died.

1920 Tillamook Co. OR list Lillian A. 48 OR wife of Sidney V. Anderson with 4 children.

Children:

35xLillian "Anna" Anderson	b. 20 Dec 1909
34xHannah Anderson	b. 24 Feb 1908
33xMabel Della Anderson	b. 2 Aug 1906
32xRuby Rosella Anderson	b. 9 Sep 1903
31xEthyl Marie Anderson	b. 20 Sep 1901
30xEdward Lloyd Anderson	b. 17 Jun 1899
29xEthel Mary Anderson	b. 13 Mar 1889

THIRD GENERATION

(11) **James F. Anderson**, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 18 Aug 1864 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. James F. died 8 Aug 1869 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Aug 1869 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for James F. Anderson:

Sources for James:

Grandchildren of James and Mary Anderson. Burial was in the Harmony church cemetery, near where they lived but have yet to locate it. No one seems to know where it was. James was about 5 years old. He died of whooping cough.

(12) **Adaline "Addie" Anderson**, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 11 May 1866 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 29 Aug 1886 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO,

(33) **John "Wallace" Wright**, son of John R. and Catharine C. (?Unknown) Wright, who was born 7 Oct 1866 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Adaline "Addie" died 19 May 1933 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried 22 May 1933 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. John "Wallace" died 30 Jun 1928 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried 1 Jul 1928 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Adaline "Addie" Anderson:

Sources for Addie:

BIRTH: Bible records and son Conda and grandchildren of Adaline and John.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obit of Adaline from Clark Co. Courier Kahoka Mo 26 May 1933. Obit said she was born near Carmel Church and attended that church in her youth until her marriage. Gave parents, birth and death and children, and marriage info. She was 67 years 8 days of age at time of death. Funeral services held in the Chapel at the Ashton cemetery Sunday conducted by Rev. W.H. Betz of Luray. She was buried at Ashton cem.

Her obituary says a son William Eugene died as an infant, as did John's obituary. Someone else had said he was married but know this is wrong. She belonged to the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kahoka. Have obituaries of all her children.

Also an obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald Fri May 26, 1933 gave short writeup.

Have pictures of her stone in cem. Her name spelled ADDIELINE on the stone.

Daughter Bertha Losey, I met when I was quite young and met Conda

THIRD GENERATION

(11) James F. Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 18 Aug 1886 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. James F. died 8 Aug 1969 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Aug 1969 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for James F. Anderson:
Sources for James:

Grandchildren of James and Mary Anderson. Burial was in the Harmony church cemetery, near where they lived but have yet to locate it. No one seems to know where it was. James was about 5 years old. He died of whooping cough.

(12) Adaline "Addie" Anderson, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 11 May 1886 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 29 Aug 1886 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. (33) John "Wallace" Wright, son of John R. and Catherine C. (Unknown) Wright, who was born 7 Oct 1886 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Adaline "Addie" died 19 May 1933 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried 22 May 1933 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. John "Wallace" died 30 Jun 1928 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried 1 Jul 1928 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Adaline "Addie" Anderson:
Sources for Addie:

BIRTH: Bible records and son Conda and grandchildren of Adaline and John.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obit of Adaline from Clark Co. Courier-Kahoka Mo. 26 May 1933. Obit said she was born near Carmel Church and attended that church in her youth until her marriage. Gave parents, birth and death and children, and marriage info. She was 47 years 8 days of age at time of death. Funeral services held in the Chapel at the Ashton cemetery Sunday conducted by Rev. W.H. Bell of Lury. She was buried at Ashton cem.

Her obituary says a son William Eugene died as an infant, as did John's obituary. Someone else had said he was married but know this is wrong. She belonged to the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kahoka. Have obituaries of all her children.

Also an obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald Fri May 26, 1933 gave exact writing.

Have pictures of her stone in cem. Her name spelled ADOLINE on the stone.

Daughter Bertha Joseph. I met when I was quite young and met Conda

THIRD GENERATION

her son at different times when and they both gave me info on the family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Adaline age 4 in home of parents.

1880 Clark Co. MO Adaline age 14 in home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked prob. Clark Co.

Notes for John "Wallace" Wright:

Sources for Wallace:

BIRTH: Obituary, cemetery record, census record and family members.

MARRIAGE: Married in Ashton, Clark Co. MO. prob. recorded Kahoka, Mo.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary of Wallace Wright from Clark Co. Courier Kahoka, MO 6 Jul 1928. Died at his home near Ashton age 61 yrs 8 mo and 23 days. Been in ill health over a year. 3 months became paralyzed and gradually worse. Married Addleline Anderson and had 5 children. His father, John died 5 years before, 1923 and his mother died when he was 4 yrs of age, but was raised by a good step mother, who also died abt 5 yrs ago. About 2 months before his death he chose his minister and pall bearers. He had been united with the M.P. Church at Eden Chapel near Fort Madison at the time of his death. He was also a member of Modern Woodmen of America of Kahoka, MO and member of the Masonic Order at Luray, MO.

Funeral services held at Ashton Chapel by Rev. M.B. Klons assisted by Rev. Charles Smith. The Masonic fraternity had charge of the burial.

Pallbearers were: F.E. Meryhew, John Woodruff, Charles Snyder, Abe Carter and Henry Hesse and Thomas Overhulser. Several half brothers & sisters survived him.

Have picture of cemetery stone.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Jefferson Twp. Chambersburg p.off pg 3 #17/17: John Wright 27 IA farm laborer, Catharine 26 IN, John W. 3 MO, William H. 11/12 MO.

1880-1900-1910-1920 not checked but prob. Clark Co.

THIRD GENERATION

her son different times when and they both gave me info on the family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Adeline age 4 in home of parents.

1880 Clark Co. MO Adeline age 14 in home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked prob. Clark Co.

Notes for John Wallace Wright:

Sources for Wallace:

BIRTH: Obituary, cemetery record, census record and family members.

MARRIAGE: Married in Ashton, Clark Co. MO. prob. recorded Kahoka, MO.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary of Wallace Wright from Clark Co. Courier Kahoka, MO 6 Jul 1938. Died at his home near Ashton age 61 yrs 8 mo and 23 days. Been in ill health over a year. 3 months became paralyzed and gradually worse. Married Adeline Anderson and had 8 children. His father, John died 5 years before, 1933 and his mother died when he was 4 yrs of age, but was raised by a good step mother, who also died at 5 yrs ago. About 2 months before his death he chose his minister and pall bearers. He had been united with the M.P. Church at Eden Chapel near Fort Madison at the time of his death. He was also a member of Modern Woodmen of America of Kahoka, MO and member of the Masonic Order at Lutsy, MO.

Funeral services held at Ashton Chapel by Rev. M.B. Kline assisted by Rev. Charles Smith. The Masonic fraternity had charge of the burial.

Relatives were: F.E. Mayhew, John Woodruff, Charles Snyder, Ade Carter and Henry Hesse and Thomas Overhiser. Several half brothers & sisters survived him.

Have picture of cemetery alone.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Clark Co. MO Jefferson Tw. Chamberburg p. 117 pg 3 117/17:

John Wright 27 in farm laborer, Catherine 25 W, John W. 3 MO,

William H. 11/12 MO.

1880-1900-1910-1920 not checked but prob. Clark Co.

THIRD GENERATION

Children:

34*Bertha W. Wright	b. 31 Jul 1887	d. 27 Aug 1965
35*James "Monroe" Wright	b. 16 Mar 1890	d. 13 Mar 1960
36*Conda Elmer Wright	b. 3 May 1892	d. 6 May 1975
37*William Eugene Wright	b. 1893	d. 1893/1894
38*John "Raymond" Wright	b. 21 Jun 1894	d. 20 Feb 1961

(13) **May Bell Anderson**, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 13 May 1868 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. May Bell died 26 Jan 1883 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jan 1883 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for May Bell Anderson:

May Bell died of dropsey at age 15 years. Suppose to be buried at the Harmony church cemetery, which I have not been able to locate to date. No one seems to know where it is.

(14) **Jacob Anderson**, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 18 Jun 1871 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. Jacob died 19 Mar 1872 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Mar 1872 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for Jacob Anderson:

Jacob died of croup at less than 1 year of age. Buried at the Harmony Church cemetery, which I have not been able to locate to date.

(15) **Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson**, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 27 Dec 1872 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 4 Nov 1891 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, (39) **Thomas "William" McWhortor**, son of Abner and Martha Ellen (Richey) McWhortor, who was born 4 Nov 1863 in Jennings Co., IN. Rosetta "Zetty" died 7 Jul 1926 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 9 Jul 1926 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Thomas "William" died 27 Dec 1938 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO and was buried Dec 1938 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO, St. Judes cem..

Notes for Rosetta "Zetty" Anderson:

William and Rosetta were first cousins. Both their mother's were sisters. Rosetta was a sister to my grandmother Juda Anderson Dyer. Dates of William and Rosetta's and children were also from the Anderson Bible my grandmother had.

Being 1st cousins maybe the cause of deaths of all their children but one?

William and Rosetta lived at the edge of LaPlata for a while,

THIRD GENERATION

Children:

34*Bertha W. Wright	b. 21 Jul 1887	d. 27 Aug 1962
35*James "Monte" Wright	b. 16 Mar 1890	d. 13 Mar 1960
36*Conda Elmer Wright	b. 3 May 1892	d. 6 May 1972
37*William Eugene Wright	b. 1893	d. 1893/1894
38*John "Raymond" Wright	b. 21 Jun 1894	d. 20 Feb 1961

(13) May Bell Anderson, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 13 May 1883 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. May Bell died 26 Jan 1883 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jan 1883 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for May Bell Anderson:
May Bell died of dropsy at age 15 years. Suppose to be buried at the Harmony church cemetery, which I have not been able to locate to date. No one seems to know where it is.

(14) Jacob Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 19 Jun 1871 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. Jacob died 19 Mar 1872 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Mar 1872 in Clark Co., MO, Harmony church.

Notes for Jacob Anderson:
Jacob died of dropsy at less than 1 year of age. Buried at the Harmony Church cemetery, which I have not been able to locate to date.

(15) Rosetta "Zeffy" Anderson, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 27 Dec 1872 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 4 Nov 1891 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA. (32) Thomas "William" McWhorter, son of Abner and Martha Ellen (Richey) McWhorter, who was born 4 Nov 1862 in Jennings Co., IN. Rosetta "Zeffy" died 7 Jul 1926 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 9 Jul 1926 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Thomas "William" died 27 Dec 1938 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO and was buried Dec 1938 in Monroe City, Monroe Co., MO, St. Jude's cem.

Notes for Rosetta "Zeffy" Anderson:
William and Rosetta were first cousins. Both their mother's were sisters. Rosetta was a sister to my grandmother Julia Anderson Dyer. Dates of William and Rosetta's and children were also from the Anderson Bible my grandmother had.

Being first cousins maybe the cause of death of all their children but one?

William and Rosetta lived at the edge of Laplace for a while.

THIRD GENERATION

where he had a small repair shop in a barn. Living there at time of her death. (Lived across from the LaPlata cemetery, Mom said)

Sources for Rosetta:

BIRTH: Bible, obituary, cemetery records and family members.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Keokuk, Lee Co. IA

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from Kirksville Daily Express 9 Jul 1926 Fri: Mrs McWhorter of LaPlata, Dies Here. (also from LaPlata Home Press) She had an operation at 9:00 Tuesday for a tumor and never regained consciousness, dying Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. Grim-Smith hospital. She was 53 years of age. Her husband and one dau survive, also one sister and one brother.

Funeral services held at the family home conducted by Rev. Ira T. Gragg of Edina and the body shipped to Ashton for burial.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Rosetta age 7 in home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Notes for Thomas "William" McWhortor:

He went by William. He and Rosetta lived in the country near LaPlata for a while, where he had a small repair shop in a barn.

William and Rosetta were first cousins.

Sources for William:

BIRTH: Obituary of William from the Monroe City News, Monroe City, MO Thurs. 29 Dec 1938. Gives birth date and place, parents, marriage and family.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Keokuk, Lee Co. IA

DEATH: Abstracted obituary gives death info. Survived by daughter, 1 brother. Died at the home of his daughter in Monroe City, MO. He had been living alone at Bevier where he operated a shoe repair shop and became ill Sunday night. Monday he was taken to his daughters where he died Tuesday. He was 75 years of age.

Funeral held at the Wilson Funeral Home by the Rev. W.O.G. Potter, Pastor of the Methodist Church. William and Rosetta had 5 children. (actually they had 6).

CENSUS RECORDS:

THIRD GENERATION

where he had a small repair shop in a barn. Living there at time of her death. (Lived across from the Laplate cemetery, Mom said)

Sources for Roseffs:

BIRTH: Bible, obituary, cemetery records and family members.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from Kitzville Daily Express 9 Jul 1936 Fri: Mrs McWhorter of Laplate, Dies Here. (also from Laplate Home Press) She had an operation at 9:00 Tuesday for a tumor and never regained consciousness, dying Wednesday at 3:30 p.m. Grims-Smith Hospital. She was 53 years of age. Her husband and one dau survive, also one sister and one brother.

Funeral services held at the family home conducted by Rev. Ira T. Grues of Edina and the body shipped to Ashdon for burial.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Roseffs age 7 in home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Notes for Thomas "William" McWhorter: He went by William. He and Roseffs lived in the country near Laplate for a while, where he had a small repair shop in a barn.

William and Roseffs were first cousins.

Sources for William:

BIRTH: Obituary of William from the Monroe City News, Monroe City, MO Thurs. 29 Dec 1938. Gives birth date and place, parents, marriage and family.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Keokuk, Lee Co., IA

DEATH: Abstracted obituary gives death info. Survived by daughter, 1 brother. Died at the home of his daughter in Monroe City, MO. He had been living alone at Bevier where he operated a shoe repair shop and became ill Sunday night. Monday he was taken to his daughter's where he died Tuesday. He was 75 years of age.

Funeral held at the Wilson Funeral Home by the Rev. W.O.G. Potter, Pastor of the Methodist Church. William and Roseffs had 5 children. (Actually they had 6).

CENSUS RECORDS:

THIRD GENERATION

1870 Thomas age 7 in home of parents.

1880 Thomas would be abt 17 prob home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Children:

40*infant McWhortor	b. 3 Sep 1893	d. 5 Sep 1893
41*Elva Pearl McWhortor	b. 31 Jan 1895	d. 8 Sep 1901
42*Elbert Wendell McWhortor	b. 13 Jun 1898	d. 13 Sep 1900
43*Esther Judelle McWhortor, (twin to Lester)	b. 25 Jul 1902	d. 24 Mar 1904
44*Lester Verne McWhortor, (twin to Esther)	b. 25 Jul 1902	d. 3 Jan 1907
45*Marybelle McWhortor	b. 3 Nov 1905	d. 11 Feb 1967

(16) John Wesley Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 26 Jun 1876 in Ashton (nr), Clark Co., MO, and married 16 Mar 1905 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (46) Floda "Mabel" Hesse, daughter of John Calvin and Frances Ellen (Hughes) Hesse, who was born 16 Aug 1885 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. John Wesley died 25 Apr 1910 in Ashton (nr), Clark Co., MO and was buried 28 Apr 1910 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Floda "Mabel" died 18 Sep 1981 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 22 Sep 1981 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, Wilson cem.. Floda "Mabel" was also married to Joseph C. Wilson.

Notes for John Wesley Anderson:

Mildred Anderson Hall, his daughter had done extensive research on the Anderson family and she too had not been able to find any information on the parents of John W. Anderson and who Jame's parents were or other family members. She unfortunatley died in 1984.

Sources for John:

BIRTH: Anderson Bible and children of John and Mabel.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. Mo. Book 5 pg 230

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 29 Apr 1910 pg 1 col 6: John died age 33 yrs 9 mo and 28 days at his home near Ashton where he had lived all his life. Survived by wife, 3 children, aged mother, 3 brothes and 3 sisters. A short funeral service for the benefit of the aged and infirm Mother was held at her home. Regular services held at the Ashton church conducted by Rev. Sexsmith to an over crowded house. The funeral was conducted by the Odd Fellows.

THIRD GENERATION

1870 Thomas age 7 in home of parents.

1880 Thomas would be age 17 prob home of parents.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

Children:

40+infant McWhorter b. 3 Sep 1893 d. 8 Sep 1893
 41+Elva Pearl McWhorter b. 31 Jan 1895 d. 8 Sep 1901
 42+Elbert Wendell McWhorter b. 13 Jun 1898 d. 13 Sep 1900
 43+Esther Jubelle McWhorter (twin to Lester)
 b. 25 Jul 1902 d. 24 Mar 1904
 44+Lester Verne McWhorter (twin to Esther)
 b. 25 Jul 1902 d. 3 Jan 1907
 45+Marybelle McWhorter b. 3 Nov 1905 d. 11 Feb 1927

(16) John Wesley Anderson, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 25 Jun 1876 in Ashton (nr), Clark Co., MO, and married 16 Mar 1905 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. (46) Florida "Mabel" Hesse, daughter of John Calvin and Frances Ellen (Hughes) Hesse, who was born 16 Aug 1885 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. John Wesley died 25 Apr 1910 in Ashton (nr), Clark Co., MO and was buried 28 Apr 1910 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Florida "Mabel" died 18 Sep 1931 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 22 Sep 1931 in Wyconda (nr), Clark Co., MO. Wilson cem. Florida "Mabel" was also married to Joseph C. Wilson.

Notes for John Wesley Anderson:
 Mildred Anderson Hall, his daughter had done extensive research on the Anderson family and she too had not been able to find any information on the parents of John W. Anderson and who James' parents were or other family members. She unfortunately died in 1984.

Sources for John:

BIRTH: Anderson Bible and children of John and Mabel.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. Mo. Book 5 pg 230

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 29 Apr 1910 pg 1 col 6: John died age 33 yrs 9 mo and 28 days at his home near Ashton where he had lived all his life. Survived by wife, 3 children, aged mother, 3 brothers and 3 sisters. A short funeral service for the benefit of the aged and infirm Mother was held at her home. Regular services held at the Ashton church conducted by Rev. Semmlitz to an over crowded house. The funeral was conducted by the Odd Fellows.

THIRD GENERATION

His daughter said he died of an injury, don't know what kind of injury.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO John W. was age 4 in home of parents.

1900-1910 have not checked to date.

Notes for Floda "Mabel" Hesse:

Sources for Mabel:

BIRTH: Obituary, cemetery record and family info.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Clark Co. MO Bk 5 pg 230. 2- Prob. recorded Clark Co.

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from The Media, Kahoka, MO 23 Sep 1981: Gives birth date and death date and place, parents, and husbands and marriage info and list children.

Mabel was 96 years of age and died at the Clark Co. Nursing Home in Kahoka (Mildred said she was treated very badly). Educated in the Mt Hope and Hays schools and the Kirksville Normal School. She taught at Pea Ridge Rural school, north of Luray. She was a member of the Carmel Church and served more then 50 years as Sunday School superintendent. During WWII she was recognized for her major contributions in all the Red Cross drives conducted in Clark Co.

Services held Tues. from the Shaffer and Sons Funeral Home with Rev. Harold Shelton officiating. With burial in Wilson cem.

Pallbearers were: Wesley Perry, J.W. Perry, Herbie Wilson, Monty Wilson, Keith Wilson and Danny Wilson.

She was preceded in death by both husbands, one daughter, 8 half brothers and sisters. Surviving one brother, 2 daughters and 3 sons, 17 grandchildren and 26 great grandchildren.

PUBLIC SALE: From Kahoka newspaper there was a public sale notice of personal property of Mrs Mabel Wilson held Fri Oct 9, 1981. Hugh Wilson administrator. Address listed as located one mile south and six miles west of Kahoka, MO. Go south on Route 81 to Route Y then west to end of Route Y, then west one mile on rock road.

Children:

THIRD GENERATION

His daughter said he died of an injury, don't know what kind of injury.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cemetery.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO John W. was age 4 in home of parents.

1900-1910 have not checked to date.

Notes for Flossie "Mabel" Hesse:
Sources for Mabel:

BIRTH: Obituary, cemetery record and family info.

MARRIAGE: 1- Recorded Clark Co. MO BK 8 pg 230. 2- Prob. recorded Clark Co.

DEATH: Abstracted obituary from The Media, Kanoka, MO 23 Sep 1981. Gives birth date and death date and place, parents, and husbands and marriage info and list children.

Mabel was 26 years of age and died at the Clark Co. Nursing Home in Kanoka (Mildred said she was treated very badly). Educated in the Mt Hope and Kays schools and the Kithaville Normal School. She taught at Bee Ridge Rural school, north of Lurey. She was a member of the Larnel Church and served more than 50 years as Sunday School superintendent. During WWII she was recognized for her major contributions in all the Red Cross drives conducted in Clark Co.

Services held Tues. from the Shaffer and Sons Funeral Home with Rev. Harold Shelton officiating. With burial in Wilson cem.

Funeralists were: Wesley Perry, J.W. Perry, Harold Wilson, Morley Wilson, Keith Wilson and Danny Wilson.

She was preceded in death by both husbands, one daughter, 8 half brothers and sisters. Surviving one brother, 3 daughters and 3 sons, 17 grandchildren and 26 great grandchildren.

PUBLIC SALE: From Kanoka newspaper there was a public sale notice of personal property of Mrs Mabel Wilson held Fri Oct 9, 1981. Hugh Wilson administrator. Address listed as located one mile south and six miles west of Kanoka, MO. 50 south on Route 81 to Route Y then west to end of Route Y, then west one mile on rock road.

Children:

THIRD GENERATION

47*Mildred Elzona Anderson	b. 12 May 1906	d. 26 Mar 1984
48*Mary Frances Anderson	b. 14 Dec 1907	d. 17 Aug 1976
49*Oren Henry Anderson	b. 27 Nov 1909	d. 27 Dec 1983

(17) **Juda Anderson**, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 26 Sep 1879 in Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO, and married 3 Feb 1904 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (50) **Henry Sylvester Dyer**, son of Charles Hillory and Melvina (Boley) Dyer, who was born 3 Apr 1879 in Fairmount, Clark Co., MO. Juda died 5 Feb 1957 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 7 Feb 1957 in Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem.. Henry Sylvester died 22 Mar 1965 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 25 Mar 1965 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem..

Notes for Juda Anderson:

Grandma Dyer had brown hair and hazel eyes. She was much taller than the average women of her day. She was raised by her Mother after her father died when she was two years old, on a farm near Wyaconda, MO. Her name was Juda but Grandpa called her Judy.

She liked tea real well and her niece, Mildred Hall spent many an hour with her while she was going to school in Kirksville.

After their marriage they lived on a farm owned by Henry's father for a while then 1919 moved from Clark Co. MO to Kirksville, Adair Co. MO where they took up farming on hiway 63 where the golf course is today. Their house burned before they could get to town to get insurance and so lived in a two room building until they could get the house rebuilt.

Then they moved to Cottage Grove St to a farm there and then Henry retired and they moved several times in town. They lived on Franklin St, and last at S. Marion St. (that house is gone now) taken over by the college.

She worked as a housekeeper for a Dr. that lived next door for several years, when they lived on S. Marion.

She was also blind in one eye the later part of her life. (don't know from what).

5 Jul 1940 Juda Dyer fell off step ladder and fractured her left shoulder.

Feb 1954 They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Kirksville. All their children and grandchildren were there.

Have several pictures of Grandma Dyer when she was young and then later years as well. Have a picture of Grandma Dyer with

THIRD GENERATION

490000 Henry Anderson
480000 Frances Anderson
470000 Eliza Anderson
b. 27 Nov 1909 d. 27 Dec 1983
b. 14 Dec 1907 d. 17 Aug 1976
b. 15 May 1906 d. 26 Mar 1984

(17) Jude Anderson, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Anderson, was born 26 Sep 1879 in Wyandot, Clark Co., MO, and married 3 Feb 1904 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. (50) Henry Sylvester Dyer, son of Charles Hilroy and Melvina (Boley) Dyer, who was born 3 Apr 1879 in Fairmount, Clark Co., MO. Jude died 8 Feb 1957 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 7 Feb 1957 in Clark Co., MO. W. Woodville cem. Henry Sylvester died 22 Mar 1958 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 25 Mar 1958 in Wyandot (nr.), Clark Co., MO. W. Woodville cem.

Notes for Jude Anderson:
Grandma Dyer had brown hair and hazel eyes. She was much taller than the average women of her day. She was raised by her mother after her father died when she was two years old, on a farm near Wyandot, MO. Her name was Jude but Grandma called her Judy.

She liked tea well and her niece, Mildred Hall spent many an hour with her while she was going to school in Kirksville.

After their marriage they lived on a farm owned by Henry's father for a while then 1919 moved from Clark Co. MO to Kirksville, Adair Co. MO where they took up farming on highway 53 where the golf course is today. Their house burned before they could get to town to get insurance and so lived in a two room building until they could get the house rebuilt.

Then they moved to College Grove St to a farm there and then Henry retired and they moved several times in town. They lived on Franklin St, and last at S. Marion St. (that house is gone now) taken over by the college.

She worked as a housekeeper for a Dr. that lived next door for several years, when they lived on S. Marion.

She was also blind in one eye the later part of her life. (don't know from what).

5 Jul 1940 Jude Dyer fell off step ladder and fractured her left shoulder.

Feb 1954 They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Kirksville. All their children and grandchildren were there.

Have several pictures of Grandma Dyer when she was young and then later years as well. Have a picture of Grandma Dyer with

THIRD GENERATION

her mother at what was called the Anderson home in Clark Co. MO when Aunt Edna was about 2 yrs of age.

Sources for Juda:

BIRTH: Info from Juda Anderson Dyer and also Anderson Bible record.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 5 pg 149 md by Rev. M. Sexsmith MG. (have copy in Dyer book)

DEATH: Info from Death certificate and also abstracted obituary (copies in Dyer book). Have copies of cemetery stone in New Woodville cemetery, outside Wyaconda in Clark Co. MO. Died at Grim-Smith hospital of stroke age 78 yrs. She was survived by 4 children and 3 grandchildren and 1 great grand child and husband.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Judith age 1 listed in home of parents (actually Juda).

1900 not checked census (Clark Co. MO) would be age 21 years.

1910 not checked census (Clark Co. MO.) would be age 31 years.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 2 sheet 10 Henry S. Dyer 40 Mo, Juda 40 Mo wife, Hazel E. 15 Mo dau, Paul F. 13 Mo son, Edna V. 8 Mo dau, Rovene M. 4 2/12 Mo dau.

Notes for Henry Sylvester Dyer:

Grandpa Dyer was Baptist and Grandma Dyer was Methodist. They both attended church in Kirksville and both went to separate churches.

Grandpa Dyer was born near Fairmount (Wyaconda) MO and lived in Clark Co. MO until 1919 when they moved to Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Their first house burned before he could get insurance on it and they lost all they had in July. They built two rooms and lived there until they could rebuild the main house. Then they used the two rooms for a smoke house and storage for the washing machine and milk separator.

Grandpa Dyer farmed most of his life until he retired from farming then he did odd jobs in Kirksville. He hauled coal in winter and mowed yards in summer and cleaned at church and other places.

My grandfather never owned a car. They used horses for many years then when moved into town used a cab or walked. They did

THIRD GENERATION

her mother at what was called the Anderson home in Clark Co. MO
when Aunt Edna was about 2 yrs of age.

Sources for Juba:

BIRTH: Info from Juba Anderson Dyer and also Anderson Bible
record.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 2 pg 142 and by
Rev. M. Sexsmith MG. (have copy in Dyer book)

DEATH: Info from Death certificate and also abstracted obituary
(copies in Dyer book). Have copies of cemetery stones in New
Woodville cemetery, outside Wyaconda in Clark Co. MO. Died at
Grim-Smith hospital of stroke age 78 yrs. She was survived by 4
children and 3 grandchildren and 1 great grand child and husband.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Judith age 1 listed in home of parents
(actually Juba).

1900 not checked census (Clark Co. MO) would be age 31 years.

1910 not checked census (Clark Co. MO) would be age 31 years.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 2 sheet 10 Henry S. Dyer 40 MO, Juba 40 MO
wife, Hazel E. 15 MO dau, Paul F. 13 MO son, Edna V. 8 MO dau,
Rovene M. 4 2/12 MO dau.

Notes for Henry Sylvester Dyer:

Grandpa Dyer was Baptist and Grandma Dyer was Methodist. They
both attended church in Kirksville and both went to separate
churches.

Grandpa Dyer was born near Fairmount (Wyaconda) MO and lived in
Clark Co. MO until 1919 when they moved to Kirksville, Adair Co.
MO. Their first house burned before he could get insurance on it
and they lost all they had in July. They built two rooms and lived
there until they could rebuild the main house. Then they used the
two rooms for a smoke house and storage for the washing machine
and milk separator.

Grandpa Dyer farmed most of his life until he retired from
farming then he did odd jobs in Kirksville. He hauled coal in
winter and mowed yards in summer and cleaned at church and other
places.

My grandfather never owned a car. They used horses for many
years then when moved into town used a cab or walked. They did

THIRD GENERATION

come to Iowa a couple times on the bus but never for long and that was the only place they went besides back to Clark Co. some.

Sources for Henry:

BIRTH: Henry Dyer and Anderson and Dyer Bibles.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kahoka, Clark Co MO book 5 pg 149 (copy in Dyer book)

DEATH: Death cert. and obit. Died of old age and heart problems at age 86. Medullary failure, due to cerebral thromboses (?) due to arteros???. He was living at the Walker Nursing Home in Kahoka when he died.

Have copy of obit and death certificate and pictures of cemetery stone.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Henry would be ae 1 and in home of parents.

1900 not checked to date. Henry probably age 21 in Clark Co. MO.

1910 not checked to date. Henry would be 31 and prob. Clark Co. Mo.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 2 sheet 10: Henry S. Dyer 40 MO, Juda 40 MO wife, Hazel E. 15 MO dau, Paul F. 13 MO son, Edna V. 8 MO dau, Rovene M. 4 2/12 MO dau.

Children:

51*Hazel Elizabeth Dyer	b. 15 Jan 1905	
52*Paul Francis Dyer	b. 9 Nov 1906	d. 4 Nov 1975
53*Velma "Gertrude" Dyer	b. 4 Nov 1909	d. 29 Jan 1913
54*Edna Virginia Dyer	b. 4 Oct 1911	d. 8 Oct 1983
55*Rovene Melvina Dyer	b. 4 Sep 1915	

THIRD GENERATION

come to Iowa a couple times on the bus but never for long and that was the only place they went besides back to Clark Co. some.

Sources for Henry:

BIRTH: Henry Over and Anderson and Over Bibles.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kanoka, Clark Co MO book 5 pg 149 (copy in Over book)

DEATH: Death cert. and obit. Died of old age and heart problems at age 86. Medullary failure, due to cerebral thromboses (?) due to arteriosclerosis. He was living at the Walker Nursing Home in Kanoka when he died.

Have copy of obit and death certificate and pictures of cemetery stone.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Clark Co. MO Henry would be 21 and in home of parents.

1900 not checked to date. Henry probably age 31 in Clark Co. MO.

1910 not checked to date. Henry would be 31 and prob. Clark Co. Mo.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 2 sheet 10: Henry S. Over 40 MO, Jude 40 MO wife, Hazel E. 18 MO dau, Paul F. 13 MO son, Edna V. 8 MO dau. Rowena M. 4 2/12 MO dau.

Children:

51-Hazel Elizabeth Over	b. 12 Jan 1902
52-Paul Francis Over	b. 9 Nov 1906
53-Velma "Gertrude" Over	b. 4 Nov 1909
54-Edna Virginia Over	b. 4 Oct 1911
55-Rowena Melvina Over	b. 4 Sep 1912
	b. 4 Nov 1925
	b. 29 Jan 1913
	b. 8 Oct 1982

FOURTH GENERATION

(19) Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson, son of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 13 Jun 1884 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married about 1912 in OR, (56) Verna M. Robertson, daughter of Alex and Nina (Reniff) Robertson, who was born 17 Nov 1894 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" died 1 Mar 1925 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR and was buried 4 Mar 1925 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Dayton cem.. Verna M. died 21 May 1970 in Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR and was buried 27 May 1970 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Dayton cem..

Notes for Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson:

Info from children of Isaac and Verna. He went by Dawson to the Anderson family. Apparently in Oregon he went by Jack. Granddaughter Marilyn Craig Box 262, St. David, AZ 85630 was working on the family history in 1975. Have a picture of Dawson when a young man. Also picture of his son Robert.

Dawson first went to Oregon and settled at Hopewell, which was south of Dayton, then he was in Wheatland, OR, then Dayton. He worked on ranches, did some logging and some farming.

Dawson was electricuted by a fallen tree. He was age 41. Verna died of diabetes.

Met Robert Anderson, son of Dawson when they were in Keokuk, IA for the Rude Anderson reunion Oct 1974. He and 2nd wife Virginia came thru on a trip.

Sources for Dawson:

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Oregon.

DEATH: Info from family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 would be with parents prob. Clark Co. MO age 16. Have not checked.

1910 not located him. would be age 26 and probably in OR by then.

1920 Soundex index listed one Dawson Anderson in Yamhill Co. ED 448- She 5- Li 83- V-31: Dawson Anderson 36 MO, Verna 25 OR wife, Robert 6 OR son, Harold 5 OR son, John 3 11/12 OR son, Gerald 9/12 OR son.

Notes for Verna M. Robertson:

FOURTH GENERATION

(19) Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson, son of Thomas J. and Madeline Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 13 Jan 1884 in Lurey, Clark Co., MO, and married about 1912 in OR. (26) Verne M. Robertson, daughter of Alex and Nina (Renitt) Robertson, was born 17 Nov 1894 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" died 1 Mar 1925 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR and was buried 4 Mar 1925 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Verne M. died 21 May 1970 in Harrisburg, Penn Co., PA and was buried 27 May 1970 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Dayton cem..

Notes for Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" Anderson:
Info from children of Isaac and Verne. He went by Dawson to the Anderson family. Apparently in Oregon he went by Jack. Granddaughter Marilyn Craig Box 262, SE, David, AZ 85630 was working on the family history in 1975. Have a picture of Dawson when a young man. Also picture of his son Robert.

Dawson first went to Oregon and settled at Hopewell, which was south of Dayton, then he was in Westland, OR, then Dayton. He worked on ranches, did some logging and some farming.

Dawson was electrified by a fallen tree. He was age 41. Verne died of diabetes.

Met Robert Anderson, son of Dawson when they were in Kekuk, IA for the Rube Anderson reunion Oct 1974. He and 2nd wife Virginia came thru on a trip.

Sources for Dawson:

BIRTH: Info from family.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Oregon.

DEATH: Info from family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 would be with parents prob. Clark Co. MO age 16. Have not checked.

1910 not located him. would be age 26 and probably in OR by then.

1920 Soundex index listed one Dawson Anderson in Yamhill Co. ED 448-2nd 5-11 83-V-31: Dawson Anderson 26 MO, Verne 25 OR wife, Robert 6 OR son, Harold 5 OR son, John 3 11/12 OR son, Gerald 9/12 OR son.

Notes for Verne M. Robertson:

FOURTH GENERATION

Verna had a brother Harvey Robertson that lived in the Dayton area for years. He was a widower and lived alone. He had one daughter. Verna's parents were school teachers.

Ellen said she always worried that some of the family would get diabetes and her mother did in her 70's. But she died a peaceful death.

Sources for Verna:

BIRTH: Info from children abt 1975. Also from Ellen Knight, dau of Ruth Weathers.

MARRIAGE: Info from children. 1- Probably in Oregon. 2- 1937 to Richard Weathers. He died 1949.

DEATH: Info from children. Verna was 76 when she died.

1920 soundex index list Verna age 25 OR wife of Dawson Anderson in Yamhill Co. with 4 children.

Children:

57*Robert Dawson Anderson	b. 13 May 1913	d. 10 May 1989
58*Harold Milton "Tobe" Anderson	b. 24 Jun 1914	d.b. 1989
59*John Thomas Anderson	b. 7 Feb 1916	d. 26 Mar 1971
60*Gerald Vernon Anderson	b. 14 Apr 1919	d. 28 Mar 1920
61*Ruth M. Anderson	b. 4 Mar 1921	d. 10 Jun 1968
62*Delmar Warren "Andy" Anderson	b. 19 Nov 1923	d. 21 Apr 1972

(20) **Lulu Catherine Anderson**, daughter of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 27 Dec 1885 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 18 Mar 1906 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, (63) **Perry Rude**, son of Israel and Emily (Cotton) Rude, who was born 21 Apr 1885 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. Lulu Catherine died 12 Jul 1951 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 15 Jul 1951 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Perry died 24 Dec 1946 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 27 Dec 1946 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Lulu Catherine Anderson:

Sources for Lulu:

BIRTH: Personal interview with several of the children. Also Anderson-Rude bible records.

MARRIAGE: Married in Luray, MO prob. recorded Clark Co. MO.

FOURTH GENERATION

Verna had a brother Harvey Robertson that lived in the Dawson area for years. He was a widower and lived alone. He had one daughter. Verna's parents were school teachers.

Ellen said she always worried that some of the family would get diabetes and her mother did in her 70's. But she died a peaceful death.

Sources for Verna:

BIRTH: Info from children and 1975. Also from Ellen Knight, dau of Ruth Weathers.

MARRIAGE: Info from children. 1 - Probably in Oregon. 2 - 1937 to Richard Weathers. He died 1949.

DEATH: Info from children. Verna was 76 when she died.

1930 census index list Verna age 25 OR wife of Dawson Anderson in Yamhill Co. with 4 children.

Children:

57*Robert Dawson Anderson	b. 13 May 1913	d. 10 May 1989
58*Harold Milton "Toke" Anderson	b. 24 Jun 1914	d. 10 May 1989
59*John Thomas Anderson	b. 7 Feb 1916	d. 26 Mar 1971
60*Gerald Vernon Anderson	b. 14 Apr 1919	d. 28 Mar 1959
61*Ruth M. Anderson	b. 4 Mar 1921	d. 10 Jun 1968
62*Delmer Warren "Andy" Anderson	b. 19 Nov 1923	d. 21 Apr 1975

(20) Lulu Catherine Anderson, daughter of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 27 Dec 1885 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 18 Mar 1906 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, (63) Perry Rude, son of Israel and Emily (Colton) Rude, who was born 21 Apr 1885 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. Lulu Catherine died 12 Jul 1951 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 15 Jul 1951 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Perry died 24 Dec 1946 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 27 Dec 1946 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem.

Notes for Lulu Catherine Anderson:

Sources for Lulu:

BIRTH: Personal interview with several of the children. Also Anderson-Rude bible records.

MARRIAGE: Married in Luray, MO prob. recorded Clark Co. MO.

FOURTH GENERATION

DEATH: Have pictures of cemetery stones from Ashton cemetery.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald, Kahoka, MO 20 Jul 1951. Under headline of Memphis- She was age 66 yrs. Funeral services for Mrs Lulu C. Rude of Granger, held at Granger Methodist Church. Rev. W.E. Longstreth officiated and burial in Granger cem. (Burial actually in Ashton cemetery in Ashton, MO.-GLT). Died at the community home here. Resident of Scotland Co. since 1906. Married Perry Rude, he died about 6 years ago. She was daughter of Thomas and Modena Snyder Anderson. Father still living. Surviving, father, 4 sons, 3 daughters, brother, sister and 24 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.

Notes for Perry Rude:

Sources for Perry:

BIRTH: Personal interview with several of his children. Also Anderson-Rude bible.

DEATH: Abstracted obituary of Perry from Kahoka Gazette Herald, Kahoka, MO 3 Jan 1947. He was age 61 at time of death. He had been ill at his home in Granger for several days before he died.

Funeral services held at Granger Methodist Church, conducted by Rev. W.E. Longstreth of the Memphis Methodist Church. Interment Ashton cemetery. Born 1855, being 91 yrs of age 1st Apr. (GLT- this was incorrect- he was born 1885 being 61 yrs at time of death). List parents, marriage info. Had 8 children, one dying in infancy. Survived by wife, sons and daughters, brothers and sisters.

He united with the Christian Church in Granger in early life. Well known in the eastern part of the county.

Pallbearers were: Len Bourn, Gordon Evans, Mact Ketchum, Lester Davis, Rex Sample and Charles Johnson.

Surviving family: Brothers: Harvey Rude, Charles Rude, Albert Rude and Judge George Rude. Sisters: Mrs Anna Selby and Laura Davis.

Have picture of cemetery stone and it has born 1885 also. Probably misprint in obituary.

Family info and bible says born 1885 and obit says 1855, just sure that was wrong. Death certificate might help to prove for sure.

Children:

64*George Thomas Rude

b. 11 Jan 1907 d. 23 Jul 1907

FOURTH GENERATION

DEATH: Have pictures of cemetery stones from Ashton cemetery.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald, Kahoka, MO 20 Jul 1951. Under heading of Memorial - She was age 66 yrs. Funeral services for Mrs. Lulu C. Rude of Granger, held at Granger Methodist Church, Rev. W.E. Longstrech officiated and burial in Granger cem. (Burial actually in Ashton cemetery in Ashton, MO - GLT). Died at the community home here. Resident of Scotland Co. since 1906. Married Perry Rude, he died about 6 years ago. She was daughter of Thomas and Modena Snyder Anderson. Father still living. Surviving, father, 4 sons, 3 daughters, brother, sister and 24 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.

Notes for Perry Rude:

Sources for Perry:

BIRTH: Personal interview with several of his children. Also Anderson-Rude bible.

DEATH: Abstracted obituary of Perry from Kahoka Gazette Herald, Kahoka, MO 3 Jan 1947. He was age 61 at time of death. He had been ill at his home in Granger for several days before he died.

Funeral services held at Granger Methodist Church, conducted by Rev. W.E. Longstrech of the Memphis Methodist Church. Interment Ashton cemetery. Born 1885, being 91 yrs of age 1st Apr. (GLT - this was incorrect - he was born 1885 being 61 yrs at time of death). List parents, marriage info. Had 6 children, one dying in infancy. Survived by wife, sons and daughters, brothers and sisters.

He united with the Christian Church in Granger in early life. Well known in the eastern part of the county.

Relatives were: Len Bourn, Gordon Evans, Mac Ketchum, Lester Davis, Rex Sample and Charles Johnson.

Surviving family: Brothers: Harvey Rude, Charles Rude, Albert Rude and Judge George Rude. Sisters: Mrs. Anna Selby and Laura Davis.

Have picture of cemetery stone and it has born 1885 also. Probably misprint in obituary.

Family info and bible says born 1885 and died says 1885, just sure that was wrong. Death certificate might help to prove for sure.

Children:

George Thomas Rude b. 11 Jan 1907 d. 23 Jul 1907

FOURTH GENERATION

65*Ernest Everett Rude	b. 5 Mar 1908	
66*Israel Etsel Rude	b. 17 Feb 1909	d. 23 Oct 1977
67*Anna Mae Rude	b. 25 Apr 1911	
68*Paul Eugene Rude, Sr.	b. 14 Jun 1914	
69*Eston (NMN) Rude	b. 27 Aug 1920	
70*Leona Bell Rude	b. 7 Mar 1924	
71*Mary Ellen Rude	b. 18 Jul 1929	

(21) **Claudie Rosetta Anderson**, daughter of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Sep 1887 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 26 May 1921 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA, (72) **Lee Ander Carter**, son of Cortley and Eliza (Parks) Carter, who was born 1895 in Flat Ridge, VA. Claudie Rosetta died 26 May 1922 in Boise, Ada Co., ID and was buried 1 Jun 1922 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem.. Lee Ander died 31 Jan 1931 in Boise, Ada Co., ID and was buried Feb 1931 in Boise, Ada Co., ID.

Notes for Claudie Rosetta Anderson:
Sources for Claudie:

BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records. However sources don't agree. Cemetery stone gives birth date as 1887. Obit says she was 34 yrs 8 mo 13 days of age at time of death. Have 2 birth dates for her, one 12 Feb 1893 and another from her son 12 Sep 1887 (which is probably right).

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary. Survivors include infant child and husband, her father and step-mother. 2 brothers Dawson Anderson of Amity, OR and Libourn of Luray. 2 sisters Lula Rude of Granger, MO and Ina Smith of Mt Sterling, IA, many remote relatives.

At age 18 converted to Christ while on visit with an Aunt in Ok and united with Baptist Church in that state, later removing membership to the New Woodville Baptist church.

Funeral services Thursday Jun 1, interment at New Woodville cem.

Have a picture of Claudie taken in 1898 and also one of her cemetery stone and one of Kenneth when he was 4 months old in Sep. 1922.

Notes for Lee Ander Carter:

Info from son, Kenneth, Apr 1976. Said his father had been in the Army and was a farmer. Lee had a sister who raised Kenneth after his mother died.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

d. 8 Mar 1908	65*Ernest Everett Rude
d. 17 Feb 1909	66*Israel Elsie Rude
d. 28 Apr 1911	67*Anna Mae Rude
d. 14 Jun 1914	68*Paul Eugene Rude, Sr.
d. 27 Aug 1920	69*Eston (NMN) Rude
d. 7 Mar 1924	70*Leona Bell Rude
d. 18 Jul 1929	71*Mary Ellen Rude

(21) Claudia Rosella Anderson, daughter of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Sep 1887 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 26 May 1931 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA. (72) Lee Andor Carter, son of Corley and Eliza (Parks) Carter, who was born 1892 in Flat Ridge, VA. Claudia Rosella died 26 May 1932 in Boise, Ada Co., ID and was buried 1 Jun 1932 in Myacoda (nr.) Clark Co., MO. Woodville cem., Lee Andor died 31 Jan 1931 in Boise, Ada Co., ID and was buried Feb 1931 in Boise, Ada Co., ID.

Notes for Claudia Rosella Anderson:
Sources for Claudia:

BIRTH: Info from family and cemetery records. However sources don't agree. Cemetery stone gives birth date as 1887. Obit says she was 34 yrs 6 mo 13 days of age at time of death. Have 2 birth dates for her, one 12 Feb 1893 and another from her son 12 Sep 1887 (which is probably right).

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary. Survivors include infant child and husband, her father and step-mother. 2 brothers Dawson Anderson of Auliy, OR and Libourn of Luray. 2 sisters Lula Rude of Granger, MO and Ina Smith of Mt Sterling, IA, many remote relatives.

At age 18 converted to Christ while on visit with an Aunt in OK and united with Baptist Church in that state, later removing membership to the New Woodville Baptist church.

Funeral services Thursday Jun 1, interment at New Woodville cem.

Have a picture of Claudia taken in 1898 and also one of her cemetery stone and one of Kenneth when he was 4 months old in Sep. 1922.

Notes for Lee Andor Carter:
Info from son, Kenneth, Apr 1976. Said his father had been in the Army and was a farmer. Lee had a sister who raised Kenneth after his mother died.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

73*Kenneth Claude Carter

b. 22 May 1922

(22) Thomas "Libourn" Anderson, son of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Oct 1891 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 14 May 1922 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (74) Patience Hathaway who was born about 1900. Thomas "Libourn" died 13 Aug 1958 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID and was buried Aug 1958 in Rexburg (prob), Madison Co., ID.

Notes for Thomas "Libourn" Anderson:

Libourn went out west when he was young and was a sheep rancher and had other jobs. Have a picture taken from Rexburg, ID shearing sheep by a lot of guys, from a newspaper somewhere.

Also have a picture of Libourn taken about 1952 by himself and also some taken with brother Dawson's son and wife, maybe in OR?

Libourn and Patience had no children.

Sources for Libourn:

BIRTH: Info from brothers and sisters children.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 7 pg 179. Both over 21. Was divorced or separated, don't know for sure which.

DEATH: Libourn's estate listed several relatives. Estate started \$5235.44 bills: 3232.54 and \$2002.90 divided between following: Robert, John, Delmar, Ruth, Harold Anderson, Israel Rude, Anna May Salyers, Lena Neese, Paul, Esten, Ernst Rude, Mary Riney, Virginia Bossilman, Kenneth Carter. Each received \$143.07.

Clarence C. Byrne of Rexburg, ID phone # 1-208-356-5749. Was friend of Libourn and property of Libourns sold to Mr Chambers they thought.

Notes for Patience Hathaway:

Have no more info on Patience to date. She and Libourn had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(23) Ina May Anderson, daughter of Thomas J. and Modenia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Feb 1893 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 26 Mar 1916 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, (75) John Albert Smith, son of Alexander and Minnie (Hopp) Smith, who was born 2 Jun 1889 in Scotland Co., MO. Ina May died 8 Feb 1961 in

FOURTH GENERATION

734 Kenneth Claude Carter b. 22 May 1922

(22) Thomas "Libourn" Anderson, son of Thomas J. and Mabelia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Oct 1891 in Lusk, Clark Co., MO, and married 14 May 1922 in Kankakee, Clark Co., MO. (24) Patience Hathaway who was born about 1900. Thomas "Libourn" died 13 Aug 1958 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID and was buried Aug 1958 in Rexburg (prob.), Madison Co., ID.

Notes for Thomas "Libourn" Anderson:
Libourn went out west when he was young and was a sheep rancher and had other jobs. Have a picture taken from Rexburg, ID shearing sheep by a lot of guys, from a newspaper somewhere.

Also have a picture of Libourn taken about 1922 by himself and also some taken with brother Dawson's son and wife, maybe in OR?

Libourn and Patience had no children.

Sources for Libourn:

BIRTH: Info from brothers and sisters children.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kankakee, Clark Co., MO Book 7, pg 179. Both over 21. Was divorced or separated, don't know for sure which.

DEATH: Libourn's estate listed several relatives. Estate started \$232.44 bills: \$232.24 and \$200.90 divided between following: Robert, John, Delmar, Ruth, Harold Anderson, Israel Rude, Anna May Salter, Lena Nease, Paul, Esten, Ernest Rude, Mary Riney, Virginia Bosselman, Kenneth Carter. Each received \$143.07.

Clarence C. Byrne of Rexburg, ID phone 1-208-356-5749. Was friend of Libourn and property of Libourns sold to Mr. Chambers they thought.

Notes for Patience Hathaway:
Have no more info on Patience to date. She and Libourn had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(23) Ina May Anderson, daughter of Thomas J. and Mabelia Catherine (Snider) Anderson, was born 12 Feb 1893 in Lusk, Clark Co., MO, and married 25 Mar 1916 in Lusk, Clark Co., MO. (25) John Albert Smith, son of Alexander and Minnie (Horn) Smith, who was born 2 Jun 1892 in Scotland Co., MO. Ina May died 8 Feb 1961 in

FOURTH GENERATION

Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 11 Feb 1961 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem.. John Albert died 12 Feb 1961 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 14 Feb 1961 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem..

Notes for Ina May Anderson:

They had been farmers in Clark Co. MO before retiring and moving into town.

Have a picture of John and Ina May with their daughter taken 1956. Also have one of Ina May when she was a young lady.

Family bible of Ina May Smith had her mother listed as Madonna Catherine Snider. (cemetery stone says Modenia)

BIRTH: Info from Family bible and daughter Virginia Bosselman in 1975. Obituary and cemetery record.

MARRIAGE: They were married at the Anderson home north of Luray and recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

DEATH: Death came after a car accident in Scotland Co. Mo. Ina May was living at 202 S. Cleveland St. Kahoka, MO when she died.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary of Ina May Smith from the Kahoka Gazette Herald, 10 Feb 1961: Car Accident Fatal to Mrs John Smith. She and her husband were driving near the Granger junction on Highway 136 when another car driven by John Dill 83, collided. Dill car turned in front of the Smith car. John Smith was driving. He also died a few days later from injuries of the accident.

They were taken to the Graham hospital in Keokuk, Lee Co. IA. where they died.

She was age 66 and John age 71. Survivors: husband and daughter. Karle Shaffer Funeral Home had funeral services and burial in the Kahoka city cemetery. Services held at the Kahoka Baptist Church by Rev. Harold Smelser. Mrs Smith was member of the Bethlehem Baptist church.

Palbearers were Reta Phillips, Cecil Harris, Carl Dice, Winnie Jinkens, George Gares and Burley Bertrum.

Notes for John Albert Smith:

Info from daughter, Virginia 1975 and also info from family bible and obit of John and Ina May. Also article about the car accident.

John had been a farmer before retiring and moving into Kahoka,

FOURTH GENERATION

Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 11 Feb 1951 in Kahoka,
Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem. John Albert died 12 Feb 1951 in
Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 14 Feb 1951 in Kahoka,
Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem.

Notes for Ina May Anderson:
They had been farmers in Clark Co. MO before retiring and
moving into town.

Have a picture of John and Ina May with their daughter taken
1955. Also have one of Ina May when she was a young lady.

Family bible of Ina May Smith had her mother listed as Madeline
Catherine Snider, (cemetery stone says Madeline)

BIRTH: Info from family bible and daughter Virginia Bosselman in
1975. Obituary and cemetery record.

MARRIAGE: They were married at the Anderson home north of Lutsy
and recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

DEATH: Death came after a car accident in Scotland Co. Mo. Ina
May was living at 302 S. Cleveland St. Kahoka, MO when she died.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary of Ina May Smith from the Kahoka
Gazette Herald, 10 Feb 1951: Car Accident Fatal to Mrs. John
Smith. She and her husband were driving near the stranger
junction on Highway 135 when another car driven by John Dill 83,
collided. Dill car turned in front of the Smith car. John Smith
was driving. He also died a few days later from injuries of the
accident.

They were taken to the Graham hospital in Keokuk, Lee Co. IA.
where they died.

She was age 65 and John age 71. Survivors: husband and daughter
Katie Shaffer Funeral Home had funeral services and burial in the
Kahoka city cemetery. Services held at the Kahoka Baptist Church
by Rev. Harold Smelser. Mrs. Smith was member of the Bethlehem
Baptist church.

Relatives were Reta Phillips, Cecil Hartle, Carl Dice, Winnie
Linkens, George Gates and Burley Bartrum.

Notes for John Albert Smith:
Info from daughter, Virginia 1975 and also info from family
bible and obit of John and Ina May. Also article about the car
accident.

John had been a farmer before retiring and moving into Kahoka.

FOURTH GENERATION

MO. He belonged to the Bethlehem Baptist Church of Kahoka.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 17 Feb 1961 pg 1 gives death, birth, parents and marriage info.

Surviving: daughter, 2 sisters: Miss Mabel Smith of Kahoka, Mrs Myrtle Glasscock of Keokuk, IA and 3 brothers, Emil and Clyde Smith of Luray, and George L. Smith of Kahoka.

Pallbearers: Reta Phillips, Cecil Harris, Karl Dice, Winne Jinkens, George Gares and Burley Bertram.

Funeral services from Kahoka Baptist church with Rev. Harold Smelser. Interment in the Kahoka city cemetery.

There was an obituary in Kahoka Gazette Herald Aug 1972 of Mrs Myrtle Glasscock, sister of John Smith. Dau of Anderson Smith and Minnie Hopp Smith (was actually Alexander Smith)

Children:

76*Virginia Alberta Smith b. 27 Apr 1918

(26) **Edythe Mary Anderson**, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 17 Nov 1895 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 24 Feb 1920 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR, (77) **Ormy Martell Goddard**, son of Henrick Hudson and Margaret (Sherman) Goddard, who was born 8 Dec 1894 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR. Edythe Mary died 13 Mar 1989 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR and was buried Mar 1989 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR, Stearns cem.. Ormy Martell died 2 Dec 1976 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR and was buried 6 Dec 1976 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR, Stearns cem..

Notes for Edythe Mary Anderson:

Info from Edythe Goddard. I corresponded with her from 1974 until her death.

Edythe sent me pictures of her and Ormy and Carlos and his children, taken abt 1970 and 1976 of the children. Also have pictures of her with her family when she was a young lady and also pictures of her with all her sisters taken after 1974.

Sources for Edythe:

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary. She was 94 years of age when she died. Edythe died prob in Ashland, OR. No service was planned. Burial in the Stearns cemetery in Talent, OR. Said she was born in Tillamook, OR. Her great great grandparents John and Susan Robinson settled in the Wagner Creek area in 1853 (This

FOURTH GENERATION

NO. He belonged to the Methodist Baptist Church of Kahoka.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 17 Feb 1961 pg 1 gives death, birth, parents and marriage info.

Surviving: daughter, 2 sisters: Miss Mabel Smith of Kahoka, Mrs. Myrtle Glascock of Keokuk, IA and 3 brothers, Emil and Clyde Smith of Luray, and George L. Smith of Kahoka.

Palmer: Reta Phillips, Cecil Harris, Karl Oice, Winne Jinkens, George Gares and Burlay Betram.

Funeral services from Kahoka Baptist church with Rev. Harold Smelser. Interment in the Kahoka city cemetery.

There was an obituary in Kahoka Gazette Herald Aug 1972 of Mrs. Myrtle Glascock, sister of John Smith. Dan of Anderson Smith and Minnie Hope Smith (was actually Alexander Smith)

Children:

2*Virginia Alberta Smith b. 27 Apr 1918

(26) Edythe Mary Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 17 Nov 1892 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 24 Feb 1920 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR. (77) Ormy Martell Goddard, son of Henry Hudson and Margaret (Sherman) Goddard, who was born 8 Dec 1874 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR. Edythe Mary died 13 Mar 1989 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR and was buried Mar 1989 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR. Ormy Martell died 2 Dec 1976 in Ashland, Jackson Co., OR and was buried 6 Dec 1976 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR. Stearns cem.

Notes for Edythe Mary Anderson:
Info from Edythe Goddard. I corresponded with her from 1974 until her death.

Edythe sent me pictures of her and Ormy and Carol and his children, taken abt 1970 and 1976 of the children. Also have pictures of her with her family when she was a young lady and also pictures of her with all her sisters taken after 1974.

Sources for Edythe:

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary. She was 94 years of age when she died. Edythe died prob in Ashland, OR. No service was planned. Burial in the Stearns cemetery in Talent, OR. Said she was born in Tillamook, OR. Her great great grandparents John and Susan Robinson settled in the Wagner Creek area in 1852 (This

FOURTH GENERATION

would be from the mother's family)

She was a member of the Talent Garden Club. She had help raise her grandchildren also.

She was survived by son of Talent and 2 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Litwiller-Simonsen Funeral Home, Ashland handled the arrangements.

1920 Soundex index wasn't checked for her in OR, prob was married.

Notes for Ormy Martell Goddard:

Edyth sent me pictures of the band and of she and Ormy in their later years. Ormy was 81 when he died. Their address was 7725 Wagner Creek Rd. Talent, OR 97540. She also sent article from their 50th Wedding Anniversary from the paper 24 Feb 1970.

Sources for Ormy:

Info from wife and obit. Memorial service Monday at Litwillers Funeral Chapel in Talent. Burial was in Stearns cem. in Talent.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Ormy. He was lifetime resident of the family ranch on Wagner Creek. Died in hospital in Ashland, OR. His grand father Blin C. Goddard, first obtained the donation land claim in 1866. Ormy attended Wagner Creek School and during service in WWI earned a Silver Star.

Feb 1920 he married Edythe Anderson, a descendant of another long time Wagner Creek family.

The Goddards operated a dairy farm from 1920 to 1962. Following his retirement he would share his interest in local history with friends and school children.

He was a member of the Ashland Elks Lodge, Talent Grange, Veterans of WWI and the American Legion. He was member of the Ashland Kilty Band for 32 yrs.

Children:

78*Carlos Anderson Goddard

b. 22 Sep 1935

(27) Edward Lloyd Anderson, son of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 17 Jun 1899 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 12 Jan 1924 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (79) Olla Loureata "Reta" Kinnaman, daughter of O. W. and Elsie (Dye) Kinnaman, who was born 4 Jan 1906 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. Edward Lloyd died 6 Oct 1933 in Jefferson, Linn Co., OR and was buried 8 Oct 1933 in Tillamook,

FOURTH GENERATION

would be from the mother's family)

She was a member of the Talent Garden Club. She had helped her grandchildren also.

She was survived by son of Talent and 2 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Lillie-Simonsen Funeral Home, Ashland handled the arrangements.

1930 Soundex Index wasn't checked for her in OR, prob was married.

Notes for Ormy Marjell Goddard:

Edyth sent me pictures of the band and of she and Ormy in their later years. Ormy was 81 when he died. Their address was 7215 Wagner Creek Rd. Talent, OR 97540. She also sent article from their 50th Wedding Anniversary from the paper 24 Feb 1970.

Sources for Ormy:

Info from wife and obit. Memorial service Monday at Lillie-Simonsen Funeral Chapel in Talent. Burial was in Stearns cem. in Talent.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Ormy. He was lifetime resident of the family ranch on Wagner Creek. Died in hospital in Ashland, OR. His grand father Bill C. Goddard, first obtained the donation land claim in 1886. Ormy attended Wagner Creek School and during service in WWI earned a Silver Star.

Feb 1930 he married Edyth Anderson, a descendant of another long time Wagner Creek family.

The Goddards operated a dairy farm from 1920 to 1962. Following his retirement he would share his interest in local history with friends and school children.

He was a member of the Ashland Elks Lodge, Talent Grange, Veterans of WWI and the American Legion. He was member of the Ashland Kliff Band for 32 yrs.

Children:

78*Charles Anderson Goddard b. 23 Sep 1935

(27) Edward Lloyd Anderson, son of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morton) Anderson, was born 17 Jun 1899 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 12 Jan 1924 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. (28) Olla Louisa "Reba" Kinnaman, daughter of O. W. and Elsie (Dye) Kinnaman, who was born 4 Jan 1906 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. Edward Lloyd died 6 Oct 1933 in Jefferson, Linn Co., OR and was buried 6 Oct 1933 in Tillamook,

FOURTH GENERATION

Tillamook Co., OR, IOOF cem..

Notes for Edward Lloyd Anderson:
Sources for Lloyd:

Info from Edythe Goddard and Lola Boquist about 1975.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from copy of obit of Edward: (Lloyd E. Anderson) Family said name was Edward Lloyd. Obit said born July and family said JUNE. Says he was living in Albany, OR and was an employee in the construction department of the Mountain States Power Co. When he was fatally injured at 4:00 Fri. (6 Oct) when 11,00 volts passed through his body as he was working on a high pole adjacent to a bridge near Jefferson. He fell from the pole.

Funeral services held in the Tillamook United Brethren church with Rev. B. Ross Evans, assisted by Rev. C.W. Loomis. Burial was in the IOOF cemetery in Tillamook, OR. Services by the Elks Lodge. He was a member of the Elks Lodge in Tillamook.

Spent most of his life in Tillamook, after leaving school in 1919 he operated a ranch at Hermiston for 2 years. Following a year in Southern Oregon he returned to Tillamook where he went to work for the Mountain States Power Co. in 1926 and was transferred to Albany. He married 1924 Reata Kinnamon.

Survived by wife, 6 yr old daughter and 6 sisters.

1920 Soundex index list Lloyd E. age 20 OR as son of Sidney V. Anderson in Tillamook Co. OR. living at home.

Notes for Olla Loureata "Reta" Kinnaman:
Sources for Reta:

Info from daughter Lola Anderson Boquist in 1974. Her address at that time 4175 Boquist RD. North, Tillamook, OR 97141. Believe she said her mother was living in Tillamook, OR. Reta was of United Brethren faith.

Children:

80*Lola Beryl Anderson b. 23 Jul 1926

(28) Ethyl Marie Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 20 Sep 1901 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 4 Sep 1932 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA, (81) Franics "Floyd" Gerber, son of Fred and Mary Francis (Unknown) Gerber, who was born 28 Sep 1897 in SD. Ethyl Marie died 26 Nov 1989 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR and was

FOURTH GENERATION

Tillamook Co., OR, 1907 cen..

Notes for Edward Lloyd Anderson:
Sources for Lloyd:

Info from Edythe Goddard and Lois Bodulst about 1975.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from copy of obit of Edward: (Lloyd E. Anderson) Family said name was Edward Lloyd. Obit said born July and family said JUNE. Says he was living in Albany, OR and was an employee in the construction department of the Mountain States Power Co. When he was fatally injured at 4:00 P.M. (6 Oct) when 11:00 volts passed through his body as he was working on a high pole adjacent to a bridge near Jefferson. He fell from the pole.

Funeral services held in the Tillamook United Brethren church with Rev. B. Ross Evans, assisted by Rev. C.W. Loomis. Burial was in the 1907 cemetery in Tillamook, OR. Services by the Elks Lodge. He was a member of the Elks Lodge in Tillamook.

Spent most of his life in Tillamook, after leaving school in 1919 he operated a ranch at Hermiston for 2 years. Following a year in Southern Oregon he returned to Tillamook where he went to work for the Mountain States Power Co. in 1926 and was transferred to Albany. He married 1924 Reata Kinnaman.

Survived by wife, 6 yr old daughter and 6 sisters.

1920 Soundex index list Lloyd E. age 20 OR as son of Sidney V. Anderson in Tillamook Co. OR. living at home.

Notes for Olla Loureka "Reata" Kinnaman:
Sources for Reata:

Info from daughter Lois Anderson Bodulst in 1974. Her address at that time 4175 Bodulst RD, North, Tillamook, OR 97141. Believe she said her mother was living in Tillamook, OR. Reata was of United Brethren faith.

Children:
80xLois Eeryl Anderson b. 23 Jul 1926

(28) Eeryl Marie Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 20 Sep 1901 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 4 Sep 1932 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA. (81) Francis "Floyd" Garber, son of Fred and Mary Francis (unknown) Garber, who was born 28 Sep 1897 in SD, Eeryl Marie died 26 Nov 1989 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR and was

FOURTH GENERATION

buried 30 Nov 1989 in OR, Sunset Hts cem.. Franics "Floyd" died 7 Oct 1961 in CANADA and was buried 10 Oct 1961 in Tillamook Co, Tillamook Co., OR, Tillamook Co.cem.

Notes for Ethyl Marie Anderson:
Sources for Ethyl:

Info from Edythe Goddard and from Ethyl Gerber 1973. Ethyl's address then: P.O. Box 68, Bay City, OR 97107.

She was married first to Mr Eberman (according to obit of bro 1933) but she was md to Floyd Gerber 1932 according to her. She and Mr Gerber were divorced.

Married 1980 and was living at Alsea, OR at time of her death.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary received from Edythe of Ethyl: Obit gave birth date and parents. She attended school in the Tillamook area and worked at many jobs here. She died at Newport, OR.

She was member of the Methodist Church and active in Eastern Star #20 (Mariam Chapter) and the Rebekah Lodge. Ethyl enjoyed different flowers grown on the coast and loved animals.

Survived by husband and 3 sisters.

Funeral services held at the Waud's Funeral Home in Tillamook. Burial in the Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens cem. (where ??)

She had no children by any marriage.

1920 Soundex Index list Ethyel M. age 18 OR dau of Sidney Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Franics "Floyd" Gerber:
Sources for Floyd:

Info from Ethyl Gerber 1973-4. Said they were divorced (where/when?). He was a mechanic by trade and Methodist by faith. He had been in WWI and II. He died of heart attack in Canada. Buried in the Tillamook County cemetery in Tillamook, OR. He and Ethyl had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 2 Dec 1980 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, (82) James Knudson. James died after 1989 in li Alsea, OR.

Notes for James Knudson:

FOURTH GENERATION

Born 30 Nov 1889 in OR, Sunset Hts cem. . . Francis "Floyd" died 7 Oct 1951 in CANADA and was buried 10 Oct 1951 in Tillamook Co., Tillamook Co., OR, Tillamook Co. cem.

Notes for Ethyl Marie Anderson:
Sources for Ethyl:

Info from Edythe Goddard and from Ethyl Garber 1973. Ethyl's address then: P.O. Box 68, Bay City, OR 97107.

She was married first to Mr. Eberman (according to obit of 1933) but she was mtd to Floyd Garber 1932 according to her. She and Mr. Garber were divorced.

Married 1980 and was living at Ailes, OR at time of her death.

OBITUARY: Abstracted obituary received from Edythe of Ethyl: Obit gave birth date and parents. She attended school in the Tillamook area and worked at many jobs here. She died at Newport, OR.

She was member of the Methodist Church and active in Eastern Star 820 (Matam Chapter) and the Rebekah Lodge. Ethyl enjoyed different flowers grown on the coast and loved animals.

Survived by husband and 3 sisters.

Funeral services held at the Ward's Funeral Home in Tillamook, Burial in the Sunset Heights Memorial Gardens cem. (where ??)

She had no children by any marriage.

1920 Soundex Index list Ethyl M. age 18 OR dau of Sidney Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Francis "Floyd" Garber:
Sources for Floyd:

Info from Ethyl Garber 1973-4. Said they were divorced (where/when?). He was a mechanic by trade and Methodist by faith. He had been in WWI and II. He died of heart attack in Canada. Buried in the Tillamook County cemetery in Tillamook, OR. He and Ethyl had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 2 Dec 1980 in Newport, Lincoln Co., OR, (82) James Knudson. James died after 1989 in Il Ailes, OR.

Notes for James Knudson:

FOURTH GENERATION

He was listed as husband of Ethyl Knudson in her obituary in 1989 as living in Alsea, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(29) Ruby Rosalie Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 9 Sep 1903 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married before 1933, **(83) Lester Fairbanks**. Ruby Rosalie died 29 Jan 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried 31 Jan 1989 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, IOOF cem..

Notes for Ruby Rosalie Anderson:

Received info from Ruby Michael 3764 S.W. Stephens ST., Portland, OR 97214 about 1973-4.

Obituary of brother said she was living in California at that time, 1933.

She was md 1st and don't know if div or he died? 2nd marriage ended in divorce in 1938. She had no children by either marriage.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obit of Ruby: (Ruby A. Michael) Said she was living in Eugene, Or where she died at age 85 yrs. Gives her birth, parents and sisters.

Private family services have been held. Lane Memorial Gardens Funeral Home at 5300 W. 11th Ave of Eugene in charge of arrangements. Burial in the IOOF cemetery in Tillamook, OR.

1920 Soundex index of OR list Ruby R. age 16 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Lester Fairbanks:

No info to date on Lester.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1935, **(84) (male) Michael**.

Notes for (male) Michael:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(30) Mabel DeEtta Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 2 Aug 1905 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married before 1927, **(85) Thomas Skinner**. Thomas died 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

FOURTH GENERATION

He was listed as husband of Ethyl Knudson in her obituary in 1989 as living in Alsea, OR.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(29) Ruby Rosalie Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 9 Sep 1903 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married before 1933, (63) Lester Fairbanks. Ruby Rosalie died 29 Jan 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried 31 Jan 1989 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR. 100F cem..

Notes for Ruby Rosalie Anderson:
Received info from Ruby Michael 3764 S.W. Stephens St.,
Portland, OR 97214 about 1973-4.

Obituary of brother said she was living in California at that time. 1933.

She was md 1st and don't know if div or he died? 2nd marriage ended in divorce in 1938. She had no children by either marriage.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obit of Ruby (Ruby A. Michael) said she was living in Eugene, OR where she died at age 85 yrs. Gives her birth, parents and sisters.

Private family services have been held. Lane Memorial Gardens Funeral Home at 5300 W. 11th Ave of Eugene in charge of arrangements. Burial in the 100F cemetery in Tillamook, OR.

1920 Soundex Index of OR list Ruby A. age 16 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Lester Fairbanks:
No info to date on Lester.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 1935, (64) (male) Michael.

Notes for (male) Michael:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(30) Mabel Delfa Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 2 Aug 1905 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married before 1937, (85) Thomas Skinner. Thomas died 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

FOURTH GENERATION

Notes for Mabel DeEtta Anderson:

Mabel wrote that she takes care of children in 1973. She never sent any info on her family. She was living at 464 Ruby St. Redwood City, CA 94064 then and also still in 1990.

Her sister Edythe Goddard, and Lillian Knowlton had sent info also about 1973-4.

Source for Mabel:

1920 Soundex index list Mabel D. age 14 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Thomas Skinner:

No more info to date on Thomas.

Children:

86*Dawn Skinner	b.c	1927	d.c	1943
87*Thomas Sidney Skinner	b.c	1928		

(31) Inamay Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 24 Feb 1908 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 28 Dec 1928 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (88) Merle Wesley Frisbie, son of Otis Lewis and Olive May (Henthorn) Frisbie, who was born 26 Jun 1907 in Almena, Norton Co., KS. Merle Wesley died 26 Feb 1988 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried 29 Feb 1988 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, Lane Mem.Gar.cem.

Notes for Inamay Anderson:

Info from Inamay Frisbie 1973-1990. She was living at 1975 Cleveland St., Eugene, OR 97405 but now she is living in an apartment where her sister lives.

Inamay and her sister Anna came to Davenport for a visit and then we all went to the Rude-Anderson family reunion in Keokuk Oct 16, 1975. Had a nice visit with everyone. Have corresponded with Inamay since and had always hoped to get to Oregon to visit her but never have. Have pictures of her husband and also her parents and sisters and brother taken when she was a young lady. Also her sisters when all together abt 1970's.

Inamay worked at the Lane Co. court house in the Clerks Office for 20 years. She retired from there and then became very active in the Eugene Eastern Star Lodge. She had been a member for several years and was installed as Worthy Matron and her husband was Worthy Patron at one time. She retired at age 65 and then helped take care of her daughters two children for a while.

FOURTH GENERATION

Notes for Mabel Duffie Anderson:
Mabel wrote that she takes care of children in 1973. She never sent any info on her family. She was living at 444 Rudy St. Redwood City, CA 94064 then and also still in 1990.

Her sister Edythe Goddard, and Lillian Knowlton had sent info also about 1973-4.

Source for Mabel:

1930 Soundex index list Mabel D. age 14 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Thomas Skinner:
No more info to date on Thomas.

Childen:				
86*David Skinner	b.c.	1927	b.c.	1943
87*Thomas Sidney Skinner	b.c.	1928		

(31) Inmay Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 24 Feb 1909 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 28 Dec 1928 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (88) Marie Wesley Frieble, son of Ole Lewis and Olive May (Henthorn) Frieble, who was born 24 Jun 1907 in Alameda, Norton Co., KS. Marie Wesley died 26 Feb 1988 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried 29 Feb 1988 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, Lane Mem.Gar.cem.

Notes for Inmay Anderson:
Info from Inmay Frieble 1973-1990. She was living at 1975 Cleveland St., Eugene, OR 97405 but now she is living in an apartment where her sister lives.

Inmay and her sister Anna came to Davisport for a visit and then we all went to the Rude-Anderson family reunion in Keokuk, IA, 1975. Had a nice visit with everyone. Have corresponded with Inmay since and had always hoped to get to Oregon to visit her but never have. Have pictures of her husband and also her parents and sister and brother taken when she was a young lady. Also her sisters when all together abt 1970's.

Inmay worked at the Lane Co. court house in the Clarke Office for 20 years. She retired from there and then became very active in the Eugene Eastern Star Lodge. She had been a member for several years and was installed as Worthy Matron and her husband was Worthy Patron at one time. She retired at age 65 and then helped take care of her daughter's two children for a while.

FOURTH GENERATION

She and Merle celebrated their 50th Wedding anniversary in Eugene and they were married 59 years before his death.

Inamay sent me the picture album that belonged to her father that had some old family pictures in it. Was such a delight to receive it. There is one old tin-type next to one of my great grandmother that I think may be of my great grandfather and if so it is only one known?? Sure wish we knew for sure. Looks like both taken about same time with same type of dress and he died 1881. Also sent me a letter that her father wrote that was very interesting.

Sources for Inamay:

BIRTH: Info sent from Inamay and also bible records.

MARRIAGE: Info sent from Inamay.

1920 Soundex index list Ina M. age 11 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Merle Wesley Frisbie:

Info from Inamay Frisbie. She sent me copy of his obit and picture of them taken at their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1978. He was 80 yrs of age when he died. Probably from the Eugene, OR newspaper.

He owned and operated the City Barber shop and later was employed by the Lane Co. Parks Dept.

Sources for Merle:

BIRTH: Info from Inamay, also obituary.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary: Funeral services were in the Lane Memorial Gardens Funeral Home at 5300 W. 11th Ave. Eugene, OR. Burial at the Lane Memorial Gardens Columbarium. Sir Knight Otis Harden of Ivanhoe Commandery #2 and pastor of the Harrisburg United Methodist Church officiating.

Merle was a charter member of the Tillamook Demolay. past Master of Aurora Lodge #59 AF & AM of Gardiner. A member of the McKenzie River Lodge #195 AF & AM and a Past Commandor of Ivanhoe Commandery #2, and past Grand Commander of the state of Oregon. Also held offices in various York Rite Bodies. Was past Patron of the Blue River Chapter O.E.S., past Royal Patron Willamette Court, Order of the Amaranth, past Watchman of the Shepherd, White Shrine of Jerusalem.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

She and Marie celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Eugene and they were married 22 years before his death.

Inmay sent me the picture album that belonged to her father. That had some old family pictures in it. Was such a delight to receive it. There is one old tin-type next to one of my great grandmother that I think may be of my great grandfather and it is only one known? Sure wish we knew for sure. Looks like both taken about same time with same type of dress and he died 1891. Also sent me a letter that her father wrote that was very interesting.

Sources for Inmay:

BIRTH: Info sent from Inmay and also Bible records.

MARRIAGE: Info sent from Inmay.

1930 Soundex Index list In M. age 11 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Marie Wesley Frisbie:
Info from Inmay Frisbie. She sent me copy of his obit and picture of them taken at their 50th wedding anniversary in 1938. He was 80 yrs of age when he died. Probably from the Eugene, OR newspaper.

He owned and operated the City Barber shop and later was employed by the Lane Co. Parks Dept.

Sources for Marie:

BIRTH: Info from Inmay, also obituary.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary. Funeral services were in the Lane Memorial Gardens Funeral Home at 2300 W. 11th Ave. Eugene, OR. Burial at the Lane Memorial Gardens Columbarium. Sir Knight Ole Haden of Iwanhoe Commandery 83 and pastor of the Harvardsburg United Methodist Church officiating.

Marie was a charter member of the Tillamook Demolay. past Master of Aurora Lodge 252 AF & AM of Gardiner. A member of the McKenzie River Lodge 2152 AF & AM and a Past Commander of Iwanhoe Commandery 83. and past Grand Commander of the state of Oregon. Also held offices in various York Rite Bodies. Was past Patron of the Blue River Chapter O.E.S., past Royal Patron Willamette Court. Order of the Amaranth. past Watchman of the Shepherd. White Shrine of Jerusalem.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

89*Marilyn Anne Frisbie b. 24 Feb 1935
90*Sheryl May Frisbie b. 24 May 1938

(32) Lillian "Anna" Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 20 Dec 1909 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 24 Dec 1929 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (91) Cecil Calvin Knowlton, son of Ulysses Grant and Elizabeth (Thompson) Knowlton, who was born 9 Jun 1905 in Prescott, WA. Cecil Calvin died Oct 1973 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried Oct 1973 in OR.

Notes for Lillian "Anna" Anderson:

Anna Knowlton wrote me in 1973. She was living in Eugene, OR at the time. Had moved 1990 to: 300 Pearle ST., Eugene, OR 97401 Apt's YA-PA-YO.

Her name was Lillian Anna but she went by Anna. Enjoyed meeting her when she came with her sister Inamay to Davenport, IA in Oct 1975 when we also went to the Rude-Anderson reunion in Keokuk, IA.

She worked for the Mom and Pop grocery stores before she retired then she was custodian for a while.

She had no children.

Sources for Anna:

BIRTH: Info from Anna.

MARRIAGE: Info from Anna.

1920 Soundex index list Anna L. age 10 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co. OR.

Notes for Cecil Calvin Knowlton:

Sources for Cecil:

Info from Anna 1973. He was a printer before retirement. Anna said the Knowltons descend from the King of Norway.

Cecil died of cancer in Oct 1973. Don't know where he is buried. Possibly in Eugene, OR? Need a copy of his obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(34) Bertha W. Wright, daughter of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 31 Jul 1887 in Kahoka,

FOURTH GENERATION

b. 24 Feb 1932
d. 24 May 1938

89*Marilyn Anne Frisbie
90*Sheryl May Frisbie

(32) Lillian "Anna" Anderson, daughter of Sidney Van and Lillie Rebecca (Morgan) Anderson, was born 20 Dec 1909 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 24 Dec 1929 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (91) Cecil Calvin Knowlton, son of Ulysses Grant and Elizabeth (Thompson) Knowlton, who was born 9 Jul 1902 in Prescott, WA. Cecil Calvin died Oct 1973 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR and was buried Oct 1973 in OR.

Notes for Lillian "Anna" Anderson:
Anna Knowlton wrote me in 1973. She was living in Eugene, OR at the time. Had moved 1960 to 300 Pearl St., Eugene, OR 97401. AKA's YA-PA-YO.

Her name was Lillian Anna but she went by Anna. Enjoyed meeting her when she came with her sister Inmay to Baysport, IA in Oct 1975 when we also went to the Rude-Anderson reunion in Kaskus, IA.

She worked for the Mom and Pop grocery stores before she retired then she was custodian for a while.

She had no children.

Sources for Anna:

BIRTH: Info from Anna.

MARRIAGE: Info from Anna.

1920 Soundex index list Anna L. age 10 OR dau of Sidney V. Anderson living at home in Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Cecil Calvin Knowlton:
Sources for Cecil:

Info from Anna 1973. He was a printer before retirement. Anna said the Knowltons descend from the King of Norway.

Cecil died of cancer in Oct 1973. Don't know where he is buried. Possibly in Eugene, OR? Need a copy of his obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(34) Bertha W. Wright, daughter of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 31 Jul 1887 in Kaskus,

FOURTH GENERATION

Clark Co., MO, and married 10 Nov 1917 in Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA, (92) **Orris Ray Losey**, son of Sherman William and Anna (Mills) Losey, who was born 9 Oct 1894 in Clark Co., MO. Bertha W. died 27 Aug 1965 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 30 Aug 1965 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Orris Ray died 24 Mar 1960 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 27 Mar 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Bertha W. Wright:

I had met Bertha few years before her death, when I was young and of course not interested in genealogy at the time. She had no middle name, just an initial. She suffered from high blood pressure and kidney trouble the last few years of her life.

Grandma Dyer always thought a lot of Bertha. Visited her as much as she could and talked of her often. Bertha's mother and Grandma Dyer were sisters.

Sources for Bertha:

BIRTH: Info from Aunt Hazel and also bible records.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Bertha Lose from the Kahoka Gazette Herald 3 Sep 1965. She died Graham Hospital, Keokuk at the age of 78 years of a blood clot on the brain. Obit said born in Chambersburg, MO and gave parents, marriage date and place.

She was school teacher in rural Clark Co. MO schools (Luray) for 45 years. She moved to Kahoka from Ashton after the death of her husband.

Funeral services at the Kahoka Christian Church with Rev. E.R. Pfeiffer officiating, assisted by the Rev. Tom Russell. Pallbearers were Reta Phillips, Ansel Lipper, Henry Zimmerman, Edward Parker, Glen Frank and Walter Alexander. Survivors: one son, one grandson, one brother.

Notes for Orris Ray Losey:

Sources for Orris:

Info from son Ray 1973 and also Aunt Hazel. They lived 2 miles east of Kahoka, on a farm. Have pictures of their cemetery stone.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Orris from Kahoka Gazette Herald 1 Apr 1960. States was living near Ashton when he was taken to Graham Hospital in Keokuk, IA. Had heart attack. He spent his entire life on a farm.

FOURTH GENERATION

Clark Co., MO, and married 10 Nov 1917 in Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA. (92) Otis Ray Losey, son of Sherman William and Anna (Miller) Losey, who was born 9 Oct 1894 in Clark Co., MO. Bertha W. died 27 Aug 1965 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 30 Aug 1965 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem. Otis Ray died 24 Mar 1960 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 27 Mar 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem.

Notes for Bertha W. Wright:
I had met Bertha few years before her death, when I was young and of course not interested in genealogy at the time. She had no middle name, just an initial. She suffered from high blood pressure and kidney trouble the last few years of her life.

Grandma Over always thought a lot of Bertha. Visited her as much as she could and talked of her often. Bertha's mother and Grandma Over were sisters.

Sources for Bertha:

BIRTH: Info from Aunt Hazel and also bible records.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Bertha Lose from the Kahoka Gazette Herald 3 Sep 1965. She died Graham Hospital, Keokuk at the age of 78 years of a blood clot on the brain. Otis said born in Chambersburg, MO and gave parents, marriage date and place.

She was school teacher in rural Clark Co. MO schools (Lusky) for 45 years. She moved to Kahoka from Ashton after the death of her husband.

Funeral services at the Kahoka Christian Church with Rev. E.R. Pfeiffer officiating, assisted by the Rev. Tom Russell. Pallbearers were Reta Phillips, Ansel Lipper, Henry Zimmerman, Edward Parker, Glen Frank and Walter Alexander. Survivors: son, one grandson, one brother.

Notes for Otis Ray Losey:

Sources for Otis:

Info from son Ray 1973 and also Aunt Hazel. They lived 2 miles east of Kahoka, on a farm. Have pictures of their cemetery stone.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Otis from Kahoka Gazette Herald 1 Apr 1960. States was living near Ashton when he was taken to Graham Hospital in Keokuk, IA. Had heart attack. He spent his entire life on a farm.

FOURTH GENERATION

Survived by wife, one son, one grandson. 3 brothers Maynard of Denver, CO, Clyde of Keosauqua, IA and Ross of Farmington, IA. (2 bro's and parents preceded him). Gave parents names and when married.

Children:

93*Ray W. Losey

b. 4 Nov 1919

(35) James "Monroe" Wright, son of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 16 Mar 1890 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, and married 28 Mar 1915 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (94) Elizabeth Faye Howell, daughter of Marion and Isabelle (Kaylor) Howell, who was born 7 Sep 1892 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. James "Monroe" died 13 Mar 1960 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 16 Mar 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Elizabeth Faye died 3 Jan 1960 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO and was buried Jan 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for James "Monroe" Wright:
Sources for Monroe:

BIRTH: Info from brother Conda Wright. 1973.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 6 pg 297.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 16 Mar 1960. James died at his farm home NE of Luray, MO following several weeks of illness. He was 69 years 11 mo 2 days of age.

Surviving him one son Dale near Luray and 2 brothers, Raymond of Kahoka and Conda of Luray and one sister Mrs Orris Losey of Luray. Buried at the Ashton cemetery in Ashton, MO. Gave parents and birth date and place and also marriage info.

Notes for Elizabeth Faye Howell:
Sources for Elizabeth:

BIRTH: Info from Conda Wright 1973 and obituary.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Elizabeth from Kahoka Gazette Herald 8 Jan 1960. Died after an extended illness. She was 68 years of age. Gives birth date and place and parents and marriage info. Buried at the Ashton cemetery near Ashton, MO.

Her mother died while she was an infant and she was cared for by her Aunt, Miss Sarah Kaylor.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

Survived by wife, one son, one grandson. 3 brothers Maynard of Denver, CO, Clyde of Kansas, IA and Rose of Farmington, IA. (2) Bro's and parents preceded him). Gave parents names and when married.

Children:

93xRay W. Lossy

b. 4 Nov 1919

(35) James "Montee" Wright, son of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Abbie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 16 Mar 1890 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, and married 28 Mar 1915 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. (34) Elizabeth Faye Howell, daughter of Marion and Isabelle (Kaylor) Howell, who was born 7 Sep 1892 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. James "Montee" died 13 Mar 1960 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried 16 Mar 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Elizabeth Faye died 3 Jan 1960 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO and was buried Jan 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for James "Montee" Wright:

Sources for Montee:

BIRTH: Info from brother Conda Wright, 1973.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kahoka, Clark Co. MO Book 6 pg 297.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 16 Mar 1960. James died at his farm home NE of Luray, MO following several weeks of illness. He was 69 years 11 mo 3 days of age.

Surviving him one son Dale near Luray and 2 brothers, Raymond of Kahoka and Conda of Luray and one sister Mrs Orly Lossy of Luray. Buried at the Ashton cemetery in Ashton, MO. Gave parents and birth date and place and also marriage info.

Notes for Elizabeth Faye Howell:

Sources for Elizabeth:

BIRTH: Info from Conda Wright 1973 and obituary.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Elizabeth from Kahoka Gazette Herald 6 Jan 1960. Died after an extended illness. She was 66 years of age. Gives birth date and place and parents and marriage info. Buried at the Ashton cemetery near Ashton, MO.

Her mother died while she was an infant and she was cared for by her Aunt, Miss Sarah Kaylor.

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

95*Dale Wright

(36) Conda Elmer Wright, son of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 3 May 1892 in Chambersburg, Clark Co., MO, and married 1911 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (96) Mrytle Crosley. Conda Elmer died 6 May 1975 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 8 May 1975 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Mrytle died after 1912.

Notes for Conda Elmer Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Was living at 763 W. Ceder ST. Kahoka, MO. Visited with him and his wife Velma about that time.

Conda was married 4 times. Don't have info on them all.

Conda worked at Ft Madison prison as a guard for 20 years before retirement.

Sources for Conda:

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Conda Wright from the Kahoka Gazette Herald, Kahoka, MO Conda was 83 years of age. Died at the new Laughlin hospital in Kirksville. Said born Chambersburg, MO. Gives parents and info on 2 wives. Conda was a retired businessman from Luray. Before that he worked at the FT Madison prison as a guard.

Surviving 3 granddaughters, one grandson, three nephews and one niece and wife. Preceded by one son, 2 brothers and one sister.

Funeral held at the Karle-Shaffer Funeral home with Rev. Richard Lamborn officiating. Burial in the Ashton cem.

Conda died of results of heart attack and also had cancer and pneumonia and was in the hospital for about 3 weeks.

ESTATE: Notice of Filing of Final settlement and Petition for Distribution of the estate of Conda Wright. 28 Oct 1976 Kahoka newspaper. Have a list of names that Aunt Hazel gave them for descendants.

Notes for Mrytle Crosley:

Sources for Mrytle:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Md 1st Mrytle and only wife he had children by. One son was born.

Children:

97*Vincent Wright b. 17 Nov 1912 d. 3 Dec 1965

FOURTH GENERATION

He also married (98) Rachel Howell.

Notes for Rachel Howell:

No info to date on Rachel.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 26 Sep 1926 in Bloomfield, Davis Co., IA, (99) **Lizzie Edith Hopp**, daughter of Charles and Sarah (?Unknown) Hopp, who was born 31 Oct 1893 in Folker Twp., Clark Co., MO. Lizzie Edith died 26 Dec 1960 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Dec 1960 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Lizzie Edith Hopp:

Sources for Lizzie:

Info from Conda Wright 1973.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary Lizzie from Kahoka Gazette Herald 30 Dec 1960. Died at her home in Luray, Monday after a 7 year illness. List parents and mg info. Survived: husband, brother Harry Hopp of Ft Madison and sister Mrs Anna Bond of Luray. Preceded in death by twin sister, Clara Myrtle and parents.

She was a member of the Bethlehem Baptist Church. Burial in the Ashton cemetery at Ashton, MO.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 2 Jan 1962 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, (100) **Velma L. Hall**, daughter of Herschel E. and Weltha (Johnson) Hall, who was born 18 Dec 1911 in Nind (nr), Adair Co., MO. Velma L. died 10 Apr 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 14 Apr 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, Maple Hills cem.

Notes for Velma L. Hall:

Info from Conda and Velma Wright 1973. Visited with them in Kahoka about that time.

She told me she was married to a Hunsaker before (1st). She was married to Conda Wright as Velma Patterson.

Velma was married 2nd to Harold Patterson 1940 at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO He died before 1962.

She married Conda Wright 3rd.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Velma from Kirksville newspaper. Velma was 71 at time of her death. Lived at 615 East

FOURTH GENERATION

Hickory, Kirksville. Died at the Kirksville Osteopathic hospital Sunday. Born near Nind, MO Mrs Wright received her education at Sloans Point and Golden Rule rural schools. During her earlier years she resided in the state of Oregon. Before moving to Kirksville she lived in Kahoka.

Mrs Wright was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Funeral services held Thursday in the chapel of Foster-Fohn Memorial Home. Burial in the Maple Hills cemetery at the edge of Kirksville.

Bearers: Donovan Ward, John Krogh, Marshall Groom, David Murphy, Jim Lesley and Gary N. McDonald.

Surviving: 4 sisters: Mrs Derrell (Opal) Pinkerton of Brashear, Mrs Virgil (Dena) Truitt of Kirksville, Mrs J.S. (Madge) Jones of Reno, NV and Mrs Floyd (Ruth) Wimber of Caburg, OR. 3 brothers: Jo Glenn Hall of Hydesville, CA, Herschel E. Hall also of Hydesville, CA and Elmer Don Hall of Springfield, OR. 3 step sons: Harlon, Kerrill and Beverly Patterson, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased her: parents and 2 bro: Norman D. Hall in 1936 and Florn E. Hall in 1971.

A picture was included in the obituary.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(37) William Eugene Wright, son of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 1893 in Chambersburg, Clark Co., MO. William Eugene died 1893/1894 in Chambersburg, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for William Eugene Wright:

No info to date on William. He is probably buried in Clark Co. but not sure where.

(38) John "Raymond" Wright, son of John "Wallace" and Adaline "Addie" (Anderson) Wright, was born 21 Jun 1894 in Chambersburg, Clark Co., MO, and married before 1920, **(101) Opal Perry**. John "Raymond" died 20 Feb 1961 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA and was buried 23 Feb 1961 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Opal died after 1975.

Notes for John "Raymond" Wright:

Sources for Raymond:

Info from Conda Wright 1973.

FOURTH GENERATION

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald Feb 1961. Raymond was 60 years old at time of death. He died at Graham Hospital in Keokuk, IA., of cancer. Was told he was divorced?

He had been a guard at Missouri State Prison at Jefferson City, MO for many years then was Deputy City Marshall of Kahoka, MO for several years. He was a member of the Bethelham Baptist church.

Survived by son Herbert of Peoria and daughter Veva Domnick of Morton, IL. and his wife. 5 grandchildren, one brother and one sister. Predeceased by parents, 2 brothers Monroe and William Eugene. Burial at the Asthon cemetery in Ashton, MO.

Notes for Opal Perry:

She was living in East Peoria in 1975. No more info on her at this time. Was told they were divorced?

Children:

102*Herbert R. Wright

b. 28 Mar 1920 d. 8 Jun 1975

103*Veva Wright

(40) infant McWhortor, daughter of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 3 Sep 1893 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. infant died 5 Sep 1893 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried Sep 1893 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for infant McWhortor:

Nothing more to date on infant. Buried next to parents.

(41) Elva Pearl McWhortor, daughter of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 31 Jan 1895 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Elva Pearl died 8 Sep 1901 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried Sep 1901 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Elva Pearl McWhortor:

Picture of stone from Ashton cem. Elva was age 6 when died. Buried next to parents.

(42) Elbert Wendell McWhortor, son of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 13 Jun 1898 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Elbert Wendell died 13 Sep 1900 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried Sep 1900 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Elbert Wendell McWhortor:

FOURTH GENERATION

Picture of stone from Ashton cem. Elbert was age 2 when died.
Buried next to parents.

(43) Esther Judelle McWhortor, (twin to Lester), daughter of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 25 Jul 1902 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Esther Judelle, (twin to Lester), died 24 Mar 1904 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried Mar 1904 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Esther Judelle McWhortor, (twin to Lester):
Picture of stone from Ashton cem. Esther was age 3 when died.
Buried next to parents. Twin to Lester.

(44) Lester Verne McWhortor, (twin to Esther), son of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 25 Jul 1902 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Lester Verne, (twin to Esther), died 3 Jan 1907 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jan 1907 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Lester Verne McWhortor, (twin to Esther):
Picture of stone from Ashton cem. Lester was age 4 when died.
Buried next to parents. Twin to Esther.

(45) Marybelle McWhortor, daughter of Thomas "William" and Rosetta "Zetty" (Anderson) McWhortor, was born 3 Nov 1905 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, and married 15 Aug 1926, (104) R. "Glen" White. Marybelle died 11 Feb 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ and was buried 14 Feb 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Notes for Marybelle McWhortor:
Sources for Marybelle:

Corresponded with husband after Marybelle had died. They were living in Arizona. Glens address was Box 4061 Yuma, AZ 85364 about 1973.

They had no children.

They moved to Monroe City, MO in May 1927. 1st Nov 1953 they moved to Yuma, AZ for her health. She suffered from arthritis since 1939.

Marybelle died of lung cancer at age 62.

Notes for R. "Glen" White:

About 1973 he was living in Yuma, AZ 85364 Box 4061 When he sent me info on him and wife. They had no children.

FOURTH GENERATION

No children of this marriage in these records.

(47) Mildred Elzona Anderson, daughter of John Wesley and Floda "Mabel" (Hesse) Anderson, was born 12 May 1906 in Clark Co., MO, and married 15 Sep 1933 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (105) Frank Charles Hall who was born 7 Aug 1907 in Bible Grove, Scotland Co., MO. Mildred Elzona died 26 Mar 1984 in Washington, Franklin Co., MO and was buried 30 Mar 1984 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.. Frank Charles died 30 Jun 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO and was buried Jul 1936 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Mildred Elzona Anderson:
Sources for Mildred:

Info from Mildred herself. Visited with her when she was living at Rte 1 Box 395, Union, MO. She had done much research on the Anderson family but was not able to get back farther on parents of her father either. I had corresponded with her until her death.

Mildred was a school teacher and when she retired she moved to Union, Mo where she died, at the age of 79 years.

Have picture of their cemetery stone in Ashton cem.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from her obituary from the Kahoka paper, which I have a copy dated 4 Apr 1984. She died at St Johns Hospital in Washington, MO living at Union, MO. Wilson Funeral Home in Kahoka had services in Clark Co with Rev M. Eagan. Oltmann Funeral home in Union had services with Rev. Cecil Hurt. She recieved her schooling near Kahoka and was a graduate of Kirksville State Teachers College. She taught school in Clark Co and other MO school districts for over 30 years. Moving to Union in 1965, she taught in Franklin Co. for over 6 years before retiring in 1971.

She was member of the Mt Carmel Methodist Church.

Survived by one dau, 3 grandsons and 2 foster grandchildren and 3 foster great grandchildren, one half sister and two half brothers.

Body Escorts: Keith Wilson, Larry Anderson, Calvin Hesse, Harold Bourn, John Edward Korschgen and Stacy Hawkins.

Notes for Frank Charles Hall:
Sources for Frank:

Info from wife, Mildred Hall 1972.

FOURTH GENERATION

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Frank Hall from the Kahoka Gazette Herald Fri Jul 3, 1936 pg 1.

A dispatch to the Glove-Democrat of date Jul 1 reads: Kansas City Jun 30-- Frank C. Hall 28 of Kahoka, MO died at the General Hospital today several hours after he attempted to board a freight train at East Kansas City. Halls right foot was severed as he fell under the train.

The remains were at the Karle Undertaking rooms Wed., no funeral arrangements determined as yet.

He was brought back and buried in the Ashton cemetery in Ashton, Mo.

Children:

106*Mabel Irene Hall

b. 3 Aug 1935

(48) Mary Frances Anderson, daughter of John Wesley and Floda "Mabel" (Hesse) Anderson, was born 14 Dec 1907 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 10 May 1942 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (107) Thurman Allen Perry, son of James W. and Margaret (Nixon) Perry, who was born 22 Nov 1908 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. Mary Frances died 17 Aug 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL and was buried 19 Aug 1976 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem.. Thurman Allen died 2 May 1982 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 4 May 1982 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, Kahoka city cem..

Notes for Mary Frances Anderson:

Sources for Mary:

Info from Mary when I visited her in Kahoka few years before she died. They were living at Rte 4, Kahoka about 1974. Also info from her sister, Mildred on the family.

Mary was also school teacher and belonged to Mt Carmel Methodist church.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from her obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 26 Aug 1976. Gives birth, death, parents,mg and family info. Died at Blessing Hospital in Quincy, IL at the age of 68 yrs. She taught school in Burlington until 1973 when she retired.

She also belonged to the Kahoka Rebekah Lodge #302 and the Clark Co. Republican Womens Club, Missouri Retired Teachers Association. Also belonged to the Carmel Church. Graduated from Kirksville State Teachers College and taught at several Clark Co. schools and at Louisiana, MO and Burlington, IA, also Kentucky and

FOURTH GENERATION

Montana.

Surviving are husband, mother, one son, two daughters, brother, step brothers and one sister and one step sister.

Funeral by the Wilson Funeral Home with burial in the Kahoka city cemetery. Services held at the Kahoka Methodist Church.

Pallbearers were nephews: Danny, Keith, Herbie Wilson, Dennis, Darrell and J.W. Perry.

Notes for Thurman Allen Perry:

Sources for Thurman:

Info from Mary Perry 1974. They were living Rt 1 Kahoka, MO.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Thurman from Kahoka paper. Thurman was born near Luray, Mo. Died at age 73 at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital in Kirksville, MO.

Thurman was a farmer in rural Kahoka until his health forced him to retire. He was a member of the Luray Baptist Church.

Survivors include one son and two daughters.

Services from the Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev Harry Kearns officiating. Burial in the Kahoka city cemetery, Kahoka, MO.

Pallbearers: Dennis Perry, J.W. Perry, Lary Perry, Robert Lipper, Darrel Perry and Steve Lipper.

Another article said before entering the hospital he had been a patient at the Scotland County Nursing Home in Memphis, MO.

ESTATE: Legal Notice from the Probate Division from Kahoka paper Estate # CV282-21P The three children appointed personal representatives of the estate.

Children:

108*Margaret Ellen Perry	b. 7 Aug 1943
109*Frances Allyn Perry	b. 5 Aug 1945
110*Thurman "Wesley" Perry	b. 20 Jul 1947

(49) Oren Henry Anderson, son of John Wesley and Floda "Mabel" (Hesse) Anderson, was born 27 Nov 1909 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married (111) Darlene Thornburg. Oren Henry died 27 Dec 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried Dec 1983 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

FOURTH GENERATION

Montana.

Surviving are husband, mother, one son, two daughters, brother, also brothers and one sister and one step sister.

Funeral by the Wilson Funeral Home with burial in the Kahoka City Cemetery. Services held at the Kahoka Methodist Church.

Relatives were nephews: Danny, Keith, Harlow Wilson, Dennis, Garfield and J.W. Petty.

Notes for Thurman Allen Petty:
Sources for Thurman:

Info from Mary Petty 1974. They were living Rt 1 Kahoka, MO.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Thurman from Kahoka paper. Thurman was born near Lutsy, MO. Died at age 73 at the Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital in Kirksville, MO.

Thurman was a farmer in rural Kahoka until his health forced him to retire. He was a member of the Lutsy Baptist Church.

Survivors include one son and two daughters.

Services from the Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry Kearns officiating. Burial in the Kahoka City Cemetery, Kahoka, MO.

Relatives: Dennis Petty, J.W. Petty, Larry Petty, Robert Lipper, Garfield Petty and Steve Lipper.

Another article said before entering the hospital he had been a patient at the Scotland County Nursing Home in Memphis, MO.

ESTATE: Legal Notice from the Probate Division from Kahoka paper Estate # CV382-219. The three children appointed personal representatives of the estate.

Children:

108*Margaret Ellen Petty	d. 7 Aug 1943
109*Frances Allyn Petty	d. 8 Aug 1945
110*Thurman Wesley Petty	d. 20 Jul 1947

(109) Owen Henry Anderson, son of John Wesley and Florida "Mabel" (Hesse) Anderson, was born 27 Nov 1909 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married (111) Darlene Thordburg. Owen Henry died 27 Dec 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried Dec 1983 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO. Ashton cem.

FOURTH GENERATION

Notes for Oren Henry Anderson:

Sources for Oren:

Info from sister Mildred. Oren was last living at the Haven of Rest Home in Greentop, MO.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Oren from The Media 4 Jan 1984 pg 9 Gives info on Oren, died at Laughlin Hospital in Kirksville. He had been married but was divorced. Had 3 children. Said he farmed all his life near Jamaica, IA until his health forced him to retire.

He was member of the MT Carmel Methodist Church and Ensign Lodge #595 and AF and AM of Jamaica, IA.

Wilson Funeral Chapel with Harold Shelton officiating.

Pallbearers: Wesley Perry, Calvin Hesse, Keith Wison, Delbert Boley, Jay Hesse and Herbert Wilson.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cem.

Notes for Darlene Thornburg:

Sources for Darlene:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. Darlene and Oren were divorced, don't know when or where. Darlene was living in Ripley, IA in 1983.

Children:

112*Mary Darlene Anderson

113*Lary Dean Anderson

114*Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson

(51) Hazel Elizabeth Dyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Juda (Anderson) Dyer, was born 15 Jan 1905 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 3 Dec 1928 in Fairview, Richland Co., MT, (115) Audrey Wayman Gardine, Sr., son of W. A. and (female) (?Unknown) Gardine, who was born 15 Jul 1902 in Greentop, Adair Co., MO. Audrey Wayman, Sr., died 25 Oct 1929 in Fairview, Richland Co., MT and was buried Oct 1929 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, Queen City cem..

Notes for Hazel Elizabeth Dyer:

Hazel was 5 ft 8 in. tall and weight 165 pounds and had dark hair and eyes. She favored her mother when older. She has lost weight in the last few years and walks with a cane (1992). She went down hill soon after the loss of last husband and was in the

FOURTH GENERATION

Notes for Gran Henry Anderson:
Sources for Gran:

Info from sister Mildred. Gran was last living at the Haven of
Rest Home in Greenock, MO.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Gran from The Media 4
Jan 1984 pg 2. Gives info on Gran, died at Laughlin Hospital in
Kirkville. He had been married but was divorced. Had 3
children. Said he earned all his life near Jamaica, IA until his
health forced him to retire.

He was member of the Mt Carmel Methodist Church and Emory Lodge
5525 and 56 and 57 and 58 of Jamaica, IA.

Wilson Funeral Chapel with Harold Shelton officiating.

Palmer: Wesley Perry, Calvin Hesse, Keith Wilson, Delbert
Boley, Jay Hesse and Herbert Wilson.

Have picture of cemetery stone in Ashton cem.

Notes for Darlene Thorburn:
Sources for Darlene:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. Darlene and Gran were divorced.
don't know when or where. Darlene was living in Ripley, IA in
1983.

Children:

113*Mary Darlene Anderson

113*Gary Dean Anderson

114*Hazel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson

(51) Hazel Elizabeth Dyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Jude
(Anderson) Dyer, was born 18 Jan 1905 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO,
and married 3 Dec 1928 in Fairview, Richmond Co., MT. (115) Audrey
Wayman Gardine, Sr., son of W. A. and (female) (unknown) Gardine,
who was born 15 Jul 1905 in Greenock, Adair Co., MO. Audrey
Wayman, Sr., died 25 Oct 1929 in Fairview, Richmond Co., MT and
was buried Oct 1929 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.
Queen City cem.

Notes for Hazel Elizabeth Dyer:

Hazel was 5 ft 8 in. tall and weight 165 pounds and had dark
hair and eyes. She favored her mother when older. She has lost
weight in the last few years and walks with a cane (1992). She
went down hill soon after the loss of last husband and was in the

FOURTH GENERATION

hospital, then in the nursing home and finally back home, first by herself then her granddaughter came back from NC and took care of her (1993). By this time she had lost her mind to alzhamers? but Carman was able to take care of her until July 1993, when this was printed.

Hazel was born near Luray/Kahoka Mo where she lived with her parents on a rented farm owned by her grandparents Dyer.

She moved with her parents to near Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo about 1919. She was about 14 years of age at the time. She never had a high school education but did help see her younger sister Rovene did have.

She went to work in Ft Madison in 1927 and 1928 left for Montana.

She had met Audrey W. Gardine about 1920 and went with him for 8 years before they married in 1928 in Montana. He had a chance to work in the coal mines in Montana for good money so he went there, he had a sister there as well. Hazel followed him shortly and they were married in Fairview Dec 1928. Oct 1929 at age 27 he was killed in a coal mine.

Hazel was pregnant with her first and only child and so she left MT and went back to Kirksville, Mo where she had Audrey Jr. She lived with her parents for a while and worked to support them.

She met and married Reuben Bighley and after 13 years they were divorced. They married 1938 and divorced 1951. They lived in Kirksville most of that time but did live in Kahoka, Mo as well.

After her divorce she went to Quincy, IL where she worked at different jobs and there met her 3rd husband Elmer who was living in Sutter, IL and running his parents farm. They married in 1954 and she moved to Sutter and helped Elmer on the farm for few years. He retired in 1958 and they moved to Quincy to Vermont St. where she has lived ever since. Elmer was crippled but managed to get around until his later years. He had never married before and had lived at home with his parents until their deaths. He died 1975 at age 82 years.

She met her 4th husband in Quincy and they were married on Valentines day 1981. He had been married before and had 5 children.

She had several accidents in later life and totaled several cars. She finally had to give up driving. She had several broken bones in the accidents but other then that until 1992 she was in good health.

FOURTH GENERATION

Hospital, then in the nursing home and finally back home, first by herself then her granddaughter came back from NC and took care of her (1993). By this time she had lost her mind to Alzheimer's but Carman was able to take care of her until July 1993, when this was printed.

Hazel was born near Lutsy/Kahoka Mo where she lived with her parents on a rented farm owned by her grandparents Oyer.

She moved with her parents to near Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo about 1919. She was about 14 years of age at the time. She never had a high school education but did help see her younger sister Rosebud did have.

She went to work in Ft Madison in 1927 and 1928 left for Montana.

She had met Audrey W. Garboline about 1920 and went with him for 8 years before they married in 1928 in Montana. He had a chance to work in the coal mines in Montana for good money so he went there, he had a sister there as well. Hazel followed him shortly and they were married in Fairview Dec 1928. Oct 1929 at age 27 he was killed in a coal mine.

Hazel was pregnant with her first and only child and so she left MT and went back to Kirksville, Mo where she had Audrey Jr. She lived with her parents for a while and worked to support them.

She met and married Reuben Bishley and after 13 years they were divorced. They married 1938 and divorced 1951. They lived in Kirksville most of that time but did live in Kahoka, Mo as well.

After her divorce she went to Quincy, IL where she worked at different jobs and there met her 3rd husband Elmer who was living in Sutter, IL and running his parents farm. They married in 1954 and she moved to Sutter and helped Elmer on the farm for few years. He retired in 1958 and they moved to Quincy to Vermont St. where she has lived ever since. Elmer was crippled but managed to get around until his later years. He had never married before and had lived at home with his parents until their deaths. He died 1975 at age 62 years.

She met her 4th husband in Quincy and they were married on Valentine's day 1981. He had been married before and had 2 children.

She had several accidents in later life and totaled several cars. She finally had to give up driving. She had several broken bones in the accidents but other than that until 1993 she was in good health.

FOURTH GENERATION

Have several pictures of her at various ages.

She lives at 2809 Vermont ST., Quincy, IL where she has lived for many years.

Sources for Hazel:

BIRTH: Hazel Dyer and Anderson and Dyer family bibles.

MARRIAGE: 1- Hazel said md Fairview, MT. He died.

2- Hazel said md Edina, MO Div. 1951

3- Hazel said md Quincy, IL He died.

4- Hazel said md Quincy, IL He died.

Notes for Audrey Wayman Gardine, Sr.:

Sources for Audrey:

BIRTH: Info from widow Hazel and also info from obit that she had.

MARRIAGE: Info from widow and also obit gave date. Md Fairview, Richland Co.

DEATH: Died from a coal mine accident in Fairview, MT. according to widow and obit.

OBITUARY: Abstracted from obit from Kirksville newspaper. Survived by father W.A. Gardine and brother Ellison of Kirksville and sister Mrs Wilfred Joeber of Fairmount? (actually Fairview) MT. and sister Grace of Kirksville. Said born Greentop and buried Queen City cemetery.

He had one son born after his death.

Children:

116*Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR.

b. 19 Jan 1930

She also married Sep 1939 in Edina, Knox Co., MO, (117) Ruben L. Bigley, son of Milton G. and Ella J. (Marshall) Bigley, who was born 7 Jun 1896 in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., MN. Ruben L. died 30 Oct 1977 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 2 Nov 1977 in Blackledge cem., Van Buren Co., IA.

Notes for Ruben L. Bigley:

Sources for Ruben:

FOURTH GENERATION

Have several pictures of her at various ages.

She lives at 2809 Vermont St., Quincy, IL where she has lived for many years.

Sources for Hazel:

BIRTH: Hazel Dyer and Anderson and Dyer family bibles.

MARRIAGE: 1- Hazel said md Fairview, MT. He died.

2- Hazel said md Edina, MO Div. 1931

3- Hazel said md Quincy, IL He died.

4- Hazel said md Quincy, IL He died.

Notes for Audrey Wayman Gardine, Sr.:

Sources for Audrey:

BIRTH: Info from widow Hazel and also info from obit that she had.

MARRIAGE: Info from widow and also obit gave date. Md Fairview, Richard Co.

DEATH: Died from a coal mine accident in Fairview, MT. according to widow and obit.

OBITUARY: Abstracted from obit from Kirksville newspaper. Survived by father W.A. Gardine and brother Ellison of Kirksville and sister Mrs Wilfred Joeder of Fairmount (actually Fairview) MT. and sister Grace of Kirksville. Said born Greenock and buried Queen City cemetery.

He had one son born after his death.

Children:

18-Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR.

b. 19 Jan 1930

She also married Sep 1939 in Edina, Knox Co., MO. (117) Ruben L. Bigley, son of Milton G. and Ella J. (Marshall) Bigley, who was born 7 Jun 1895 in Albert Lee, Freshport Co., MN. Ruben L. died 30 Oct 1977 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried 2 Nov 1977 in Blackledge cem., Van Buren Co., IA.

Notes for Ruben L. Bigley:

Sources for Ruben:

FOURTH GENERATION

Info from Aunt Hazel and obit. He had remarried but don't know if he had any children or not. His first name has been spelled Reuben and Ruben. Last name also has been spelled Bigley and Bighley so not sure which is right. His obit never mentioned a first marriage.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka newspaper of R.L. Bighley. He died at Darlene's Rest Home in Kahoka. He was married to Ernestine Todd Butler and she preceeded him in death in 1970. Step sons and step children still living.

He was buried in cemetery at rural Mt Sterling, IA. Had 2 brothers and 2 sisters that also preceeded him in death.

He was member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired electrician. Was said he was also a preacher.

Karle-Shaffer Funeral Home was in charge of service, in Kahoka.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 20 Oct 1954 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, (118) Elmer Antone Herman Wiebrock, son of Herman and Caroline (Altheide) Wiebrock, who was born 20 Oct 1892 in Sutter, Hancock Co., IL. Elmer Antone Herman died 29 Aug 1975 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL and was buried 2 Sep 1975 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, Woodland cem..

Notes for Elmer Antone Herman Wiebrock:
Sources for Elmer:

Info from Elmer and widow Hazel.

He and Hazel had no children and he was not married before. They took care of his parents until their death on the farm and then took care of Elmer's sister until her death.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Quincy newspaper of Elmer. Elmer was a retired farmer of the Sutter area. He had farmed northeast of Sutter most of his life. He retired and moved to Quincy with his wife in Jan 1958. They bought the house on 2809 Vermont in Quincy then, and his widow is still living there.

He was member of the Madison Park Christian Church, AARP and honorary member of the WCTU.

Services held at the Hansen-Spear Funeral Home. Burial in the Woodland cemetery in Quincy, IL. His parents are buried in the Moselum in that cemetery.

No children of this marriage in these records.

FOURTH GENERATION

Info from Aunt Hazel and Bob. He had remarried but don't know if he had any children or not. His first name has been spelled Ruben and Ruben. Last name also has been spelled Bighley and Bighley so not sure which is right. His wife never mentioned a first marriage.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka newspaper of R.L. Bighley. He died at Garlene's Rest Home in Kahoka. He was married to Ernestine Todd Butler and she preceded him in death in 1970. She has sons and also children still living.

He was buried in cemetery at rural Mt Sterling, IA. Had 2 brothers and 2 sisters that also preceded him in death.

He was member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired electrician. Was said he was also a preacher.

Katie-Schaffer Funeral Home was in charge of service, in Kahoka.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 20 Oct 1924 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. (118) Elmer Anton Herman Wiesbrock, son of Herman and Caroline (Altheide) Wiesbrock, who was born 20 Oct 1892 in Sutter, Hancock Co., IL. Elmer Anton Herman died 29 Aug 1975 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL and was buried 2 Sep 1975 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, Woodland cem.

Notes for Elmer Anton Herman Wiesbrock:
Sources for Elmer:

Info from Elmer and widow Hazel.

He and Hazel had no children and he was not married before. They took care of his parents until their death on the farm and then took care of Elmer's sister until her death.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Quincy newspaper of Elmer. Elmer was a retired farmer of the Sutter area. He had farmed northeast of Sutter most of his life. He retired and moved to Quincy with his wife in Jan 1958. They bought the house on 2809 Vermont in Quincy then, and his widow is still living there.

He was member of the Madison Park Christian Church, AARP and honorary member of the WCTU.

Services held at the Hansen-Schaffer Funeral Home. Burial in the Woodland cemetery in Quincy, IL. His parents are buried in the Mausoleum in that cemetery.

No children of this marriage in these records.

FOURTH GENERATION

She also married 14 Feb 1981 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, (119) **George W. Urton** who was born 2 Aug 1905 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. George W. died 17 Jan 1992 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL and was buried 20 Jan 1992 in Elvaston, Hancock Co., IL, Elvaston cem..

Notes for George W. Urton:

Info from George and Hazel. Also obit of George from Quincy, IL paper. George had been married before and his wife died. He had 5 children and one lives in Bushnell, ILL. Others in Quincy, IL. and other places.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(52) **Paul Francis Dyer**, son of Henry Sylvester and Juda (Anderson) Dyer, was born 9 Nov 1906 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 29 Jan 1929 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL, (120) **Gladys Marie Painter**. Paul Francis died 4 Nov 1975 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA and was buried 7 Nov 1975 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, Unionville cem..

Notes for Paul Francis Dyer:

Paul was a large man, 6 ft 2 in. and 250 pounds. Had dark hair and eyes.

Paul was born on a farm near Wyaconda, MO and in 1919 when he was about 13 years of age he moved with his family to a farm near Kirksville, MO.

He was first married and divorced before going into WWII in 1943-45 at the age of 37. He was with the 3rd Army Landing Force under Gen. Patton and with the Combat Engineers that built bridges in Germany, Algiers and Italy.

After his discharge from service he farmed around Monmouth, IL for a while and worked at the Hager Pottery factory until allergies made him have to leave then he came to Rock Island and worked for Priester Construction for several years. Worked at Farmall Plant for while and in 1954 went to work at Iowana Farms Dairy with his brother in law.

He had married Lillie by 1946 when he got out of service. 1954 they had moved from Davenport to Bettendorf.

He spent all his spare time fishing. I guess he liked to do that better then anything.

He had no children.

Sources for Paul:

FOURTH GENERATION

She also married 14 Feb 1981 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. (119)
George W. Utton who was born 2 Aug 1905 in Carlinaga, Hancock Co.,
IL. George W. died 17 Jan 1992 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL and was
buried 20 Jan 1992 in Riverston, Hancock Co., IL. Elvaston cem.

Notes for George W. Utton:

Info from George and Hazel. Also bill of George from Quincy, IL
paper. George had been married before and his wife died. He had 2
children and one lives in Bushnell, ILL. Others in Quincy, IL.
and other places.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(82) Paul Francis Dyer, son of Henry Sylvester and Jude (Anderson)
Dyer, was born 9 Nov 1906 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married
29 Jan 1929 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL. (120) Gladys Marie
Painter. Paul Francis died 4 Nov 1975 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA
and was buried 7 Nov 1975 in Unionville, Putnam Co., MO.
Unionville cem.

Notes for Paul Francis Dyer:

Paul was a large man, 6 ft 2 in. and 250 pounds. Had dark hair
and eyes.

Paul was born on a farm near Wyandotte, MO and in 1919 when he
was about 13 years of age he moved with his family to a farm near
Kirkville, MO.

He was first married and divorced before going into WWII in
1943-45 at the age of 37. He was with the 3rd Army Landing Force
under Gen. Patton and with the Combat Engineers that built bridges
in Germany, Austria and Italy.

After his discharge from service he farmed around Monmouth, IL
for a while and worked at the Hager Pottery factory until
allergies made him have to leave then he came to Rock Island and
worked for Priestley Construction for several years. Worked at
Farrell Plant for while and in 1954 went to work at Iowa Farm
Daily with his brother in law.

He had married Lillie by 1946 when he got out of service. 1954
they had moved from Davenport to Bettendorf.

He spent all his spare time fishing. I guess he liked to do
that better than anything.

He had no children.

Sources for Paul:

FOURTH GENERATION

BIRTH Info from Paul and Anderson and Dyer family bibles.

MARRIAGE: 1- Paul said was md in Monmouth, IL They div.

2- Married Rock Island, Blackhawk Co. IL. He died

DEATH: Info from widow, obit and personal knowledge. He had just retired from Iowana Dairy Plant in 1973, the same year they closed the plant and was going to enjoy fishing and other things he liked to do but found out he had cancer in Oct 1974 and was in and out of the hospital the remaining time of his life. His wife took him to Unionville, Putnam Co. MO to be buried as that was her homee and she moved back there after his death.

Notes for Gladys Marie Painter:

Have no more info on Gladys then they divorced (don't know when)
They had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 15 Nov 1946 in Rock Island, Blackhawk Co., IL,
(121) Lillie Armilda "Billie" Eckles, daughter of Clarence Oren
and Dova Lillie (Kelly) Eckles, who was born 5 May 1918 in
Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO.

Notes for Lillie Armilda "Billie" Eckles:

Info from Billie, she now lives in Unionville, MO. Her health
is not very good and she has arthritis very bad.

She belonged to the Assembly of God church in Bettendorf,
before Paul died and was the childrens instructor and taught
Sunday School from 1963 to 1975. She had been a Baptist before
changing to Assembly of God. She was very active in the church.

When she moved to Unionville, she became very active in the
church there until her health started to fail then she moved into
the elderly housing in an apartment that was close to the hospital
if needed.

She and her family were from there and she still had family
there so decided that was where she wanted to go after the death
of Paul.

She never had any children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(53) Velma "Gertrude" Dyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Juda
(Anderson) Dyer, was born 4 Nov 1909 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.

FOURTH GENERATION

BIRTH: Info from Paul and Anderson and Over family files.

MARRIAGE: 1- Paul said was md in Monmouth, IL. They div.

2- Married Rock Island, Blackhawk Co., IL. He died

DEATH: Info from widow, only and personal knowledge. He had just retired from Iowa Dairy Plant in 1973. The same year they closed the plant and was going to enjoy fishing and other things he liked to do but found out he had cancer in Oct 1974 and was in and out of the hospital the remaining time of his life. His wife took him to Unionville, Putnam Co., MO to be buried as that was her home and she moved back there after his death.

Notes for Gladys Marie Painter:
Have no more info on Gladys then they divorced (don't know when).
They had no children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 15 Nov 1946 in Rock Island, Blackhawk Co., IL.
(121) Lillie Armida "Billie" Eckles, daughter of Clarence Owen
and Dora Lillie (Kelly) Eckles, who was born 5 May 1918 in
Watertown, Putnam Co., MO.

Notes for Lillie Armida "Billie" Eckles:
Info from Billie, she now lives in Unionville, MO. Her health
is not very good and she has arthritis very bad.

She belonged to the Assembly of God church in Bafford.
Before Paul died and was the children's instructor and taught
Sunday School from 1963 to 1975. She had been a Baptist before
changing to Assembly of God. She was very active in the church.

When she moved to Unionville, she became very active in the
church there until her health started to fail then she moved into
the elderly housing in an apartment that was close to the hospital
if needed.

She and her family were from there and she still had family
there so decided that was where she wanted to go after the death
of Paul.

She never had any children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(53) Valma "Gertrude" Oyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Julia
Anderson Oyer, was born 4 Nov 1909 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.

FOURTH GENERATION

Velma "Gertrude" died 29 Jan 1913 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jan 1913 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem..

Notes for Velma "Gertrude" Dyer:

Sources for Gertrude:

BIRTH: Info from parents and Anderson and Dyer family bible.

DEATH: Info from parents and cemetery stone. Have picture of stone, buried next to parents. Don't know what the cause of death was. She had a crooked leg and have one picture of her standing on a chair when she was over 2 years of age.

(54) Edna Virginia Dyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Juda (Anderson) Dyer, was born 4 Oct 1911 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. Edna Virginia died 8 Oct 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 11 Oct 1983 in Wyaconda (nr), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem..

Notes for Edna Virginia Dyer:

Edna was born on a farm near Wyaconda, MO and when she was 8 years of age with her parents, she moved to a farm near Kirksville, MO.

She went to Kirksville High school and graduated from there. Have a picture of her taken in her cap and gown taken 23 May 1930.

After graduation she met a man that she had intended to marry but he died of TB and she never married.

She spent most of her adult life working for others as a housekeeper in Kirksville. She cleaned offices as well as homes. Later she took care of her father in his elderly years before they had to put him in a nursing home.

She was member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville and attended regularly. She said from 1938 to 1980 she had never missed a Sunday and had several pins for not missing.

Then her health began to fail and she wasn't able to go all the time. She spent her time reading and she also did some sewing.

She fell and broke her arm Sep 26, 1983 and went into the hospital and then to nursing home, where she died in Oct. She had her stone and the funeral arrangements already made. Her last address was 501 E. Washington Apt 2 and before that she was living at 302 Miller Apts. at 215 Franklin (3rd floor). Was getting harder to walk the 3 flights so had to move.

FOURTH GENERATION

Velma "Gertrude" died 29 Jan 1913 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO and was buried Jan 1913 in Wyconda (nr.), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem.

Notes for Velma "Gertrude" Oyer:
Sources for Gertrude:

BIRTH: Info from parents and Anderson and Oyer family bible.

DEATH: Info from parents and cemetery stone. Have picture of stone, buried next to parents. Don't know what the cause of death was. She had a crooked leg and have one picture of her standing on a chair when she was over 2 years of age.

(54) Edna Virginia Oyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Jude (Anderson) Oyer, was born 4 Oct 1911 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. Edna Virginia died 8 Oct 1983 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 11 Oct 1983 in Wyconda (nr.), Clark Co., MO, N.Woodville cem.

Notes for Edna Virginia Oyer:
Edna was born on a farm near Wyconda, MO and when she was 6 years of age with her parents, she moved to a farm near Kirksville, MO.

She went to Kirksville High school and graduated from there. Have a picture of her taken in her cap and gown taken 23 May 1930.

After graduation she met a man that she had intended to marry but he died of TB and she never married.

She spent most of her adult life working for others as a housekeeper in Kirksville. She cleaned offices as well as homes. Later she took care of her father in his elderly years before they had to put him in a nursing home.

She was member of the First Baptist Church in Kirksville and attended regularly. She said from 1938 to 1980 she had never missed a Sunday and had several times for not missing.

Then her health began to fail and she wasn't able to go all the time. She spent her time reading and she also did some sewing.

She fell and broke her arm 26, 1983 and went into the hospital and then to nursing home, where she died in Oct. She had her stone and the funeral arrangements already made. Her last address was 501 E. Washington Apt 2 and before that she was living at 302 Miller Apts. at 215 Franklin (3rd floor). Was getting harder to walk the 3 flights so had to move.

FOURTH GENERATION

Edna was 5 t 8 in. tall and weight about 165 pounds. She had dark hair and brown eyes.

Sources for Edna:

BIRTH: Info from Edna and Anderson and Dyer family bibles.

MARRIAGE: She was never married. Many years ago she was engaged to someone and he died of T.B.

DEATH: Obit and family knowledge. She died at hospital in Kirksville from heart problems.

She was buried next to her parents in New Woodville cem. Clark Co.

(55) **Rovene Melvina Dyer**, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Juda (Anderson) Dyer, was born 4 Sep 1915 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 25 Apr 1934 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, (122) **Willard Harlo Lowe**, son of Charles "Henry" and Laura Alice (Thompson) Lowe, who was born 21 May 1915 in Yarrow, Adair Co., MO. Willard Harlo died 4 Aug 1971 in Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA and was buried 7 Aug 1971 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Dav Memorial cem.

Notes for Rovene Melvina Dyer:

Rovene and Harold live at 939 Summitt Hills Drive, Bettendorf, IA 52722

Rovene was born on a farm outside Kahoka, MO and in 1919 when she was 4 years of age she with her family moved to a farm just outside Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. The farm later became a golf course and now the Hollister Factory is is also part of the farm on hiway 61. Before they could get to town to get insurance they had a fire and the house and all the contents were destroyed. They built two rooms first and lived in them until the main house could be rebuilt. They used the two rooms for wash house and separator room. They lived on that farm till after 1934.

She graduated from Kirksville high school in 1933 and married shortly after. She met Dad on a blind date arranged by a mutual friend and was later married at the Methodist Parsonage in Kirksville, MO, after which they went to his parents for an old fashion sheverie.

Lived with his parents until after I was born then moved to another farm near Bullion, Charles was born there. Dad was on the Board of Directors there.

1940 moved to Rock Island and then to a farm near Hillsdale, IL then by 1945 they moved to Maysville, IA on a farm and by 1948

FOURTH GENERATION

Edna was 5' 8" tall and weight about 125 pounds. She had dark hair and brown eyes.

Sources for Edna:

BIRTH: Info from Edna and Anderson and Dyer family files.

MARRIAGE: She was never married. Many years ago she was engaged to someone and he died of T.B.

DEATH: Old and family knowledge. She died at hospital in Kirksville from heart problems.

She was buried next to her parents in New Woodville cem. Clark Co.

(55) Rovene Melvina Dyer, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Jude (Anderson) Dyer, was born 4 Sep 1915 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 25 Apr 1934 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. (122) Willard Harlo Lowe, son of Charles "Henry" and Laura Alice (Thompson) Lowe, who was born 21 May 1915 in Yarrow, Adair Co., MO. Willard Harlo died 4 Aug 1971 in Beltsford, Scott Co., IA and was buried 7 Aug 1971 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Oak Memorial cem.

Notes for Rovene Melvina Dyer:

Rovene and Harlo live at 939 Summit Hill Drive, Beltsford, IA 52722.

Rovene was born on a farm outside Kahoka, MO and in 1919 when she was 4 years of age she with her family moved to a farm just outside Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. The farm later became a golf course and now the Hollister factory is in this part of the farm on highway 61. Before they could get to town to get insurance they had a fire and the house and all the contents were destroyed. They built two rooms first and lived in them until the main house could be rebuilt. They used the two rooms for wash house and separator room. They lived on that farm till after 1934.

She graduated from Kirksville high school in 1933 and married shortly after. She met Dad on a blind date arranged by a mutual friend and was later married at the Methodist Parsonage in Kirksville, MO, after which they went to his parents for an old fashioned shawnee.

Lived with his parents until after I was born then moved to another farm near Sullivan. Charles was born there. Dad was on the Board of Directors there.

1940 moved to Rock Island and then to a farm near Hillsdale. It then by 1945 they moved to Mayeville, IA on a farm and by 1948

FOURTH GENERATION

moved to Bettendorf, IA where have lived ever since.

Mom was always active in clubs and started in Farm Bureau many years ago. Still active in Farm Bureau and other card clubs that meet regularly and has held many offices in these clubs.

After my father was killed she moved to town and then after 4 years she met and married Harold. They lived on his farm for a few years then moved back into Bettendorf.

She worked outside the home in several of the larger Department stores in Davenport and Bettendorf after her children were older. After Willard died she worked at Bishops Cafeteria for few years before she remarried.

They traveled and went on vacations about every year, either north fishing or West mostly. Usually camped in the early years. After death of Willard she went on a trip to Hawaii and enjoyed that. After she remarried she and Harold also went to Hawaii.

She was 5 ft 6 in and weight about 140 pounds. Had black hair and brown eyes. Her hair has been grey since she was young (bef the 50's). I take after her there as my hair started turning grey in a streak in front while I was in high school but I have colored it always, other wise it would be about all grey as well before I was 50.

She also likes to dance but age is making it more difficult so they don't do much anymore. She likes to make crafts and crochet and travel, which she doesn't get to do much of as Harold goes to the farm every day and doesn't like to leave it for long.

She has always been interested in clubs. She was in PTA then was a leader in 4-H for several years. She has belonged to the Farm Bureau for many years and held all the offices at one time or another. She also joined the Eastern Star. She has held offices in all the clubs she has joined. She has been President of Leidertafel Ladies Card club for 4 years, 1989-1993.

Her health is still good except for some arthritis so she still is able to go and do what she likes.

Sources for Rovene:

BIRTH: Info from Rovene and Anderson and Dyer family bibles.
Copy of birth certificate.

MARRIAGE: 1- Mg recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO (have copy)
2nd- Marraige recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA

FOURTH GENERATION

Moved to Bettendorf, IA where have lived ever since.

Mom was always active in clubs and started in Farm Bureau many years ago. Still active in Farm Bureau and other card clubs that meet regularly and has held many offices in these clubs.

After my father was killed she moved to town and then after 4 years she met and married Harold. They lived on his farm for a few years then moved back into Bettendorf.

She worked outside the home in several of the larger Department stores in Davenport and Bettendorf after her children were older. After Willard died she worked at Bishop's Cafeteria for a few years before she remarried.

They traveled and went on vacations about every year, either north of the Great Lakes or west mostly. Usually camped in the early years. After death of Willard she went on a trip to Hawaii and enjoyed that. After she remarried she and Harold also went to Hawaii.

She was 5 ft 6 in and weight about 140 pounds. Had black hair and brown eyes. Her hair has been grey since she was young (before the 50's). I take after her there as my hair started turning grey in a streak in front while I was in high school but I have colored it always, other wise it would be about all grey as well before I was 50.

She also likes to dance but age is making it more difficult so they don't do much anymore. She likes to make crafts and crochet and travel, which she doesn't get to do much of as Harold goes to the farm every day and doesn't like to leave it for long.

She has always been interested in clubs. She was in PTA then was a leader in 4-H for several years. She has belonged to the Farm Bureau for many years and held all the offices at one time or another. She also joined the Eastern Star. She has held offices in all the clubs she has joined. She has been President of Leukemia Ladies Card Club for 4 years, 1989-1993.

Her health is still good except for some arthritis so she still is able to go and do what she likes.

Sources for Research:

BIRTH: Info from Rose and Anderson and Gyer family bibles.
Copy of birth certificate.

MARRIAGE: 1- My recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO (have copy)
2nd- Marriage recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA

FOURTH GENERATION

1920 would be first census she would be listed in from Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Adair Co. Benton Twp. pg 16 Sheet 10 #200/204: Henry S. Dyer 40 MO, Juda 40 Mo wife, Hazel E. 15 Mo dau, Paul F. 13 Mo son, Edna V. 8 Mo dau, ROVENE M. 4 3/12 Mo dau.

Notes for Willard Harlo Lowe:

Willard was born on a farm near Yarrow, Adair Co. MO. Soon after they moved to a farm near Kirksville, where he was raised. There isn't anything left of the place now except the land. All the buildings are gone.

Willard went through the 8th grade at Lone Star school, near where they lived in rural Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. That never held him back as he was able to make a good living for his family thur the years.

The first year of their marriage he traveled some, trying to find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after few months they lived with his parents and helped with the farming, until after the first child was born, then they moved to a farm near Bullion, MO, where their second child was born. Their third child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after birth.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming there so decided to move to Rock Island, IL where he got a job with the Sturdevant Dairy.

By 1942 he rented a farm near Hillsdale, Il and continued to work at the Dairy as well. He lost a part of his ~~hand~~ ^{index finger} in a machine there.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Maysville, Scott Co. IA where he farmed on the shares.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then called Iowana Farms, which is now part of the town of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf, IA. He farmed and also went to work for the Iowana Dairy Plant in Bettendorf.

~~March 1954~~ ^{Jan 1957} they moved to a farm on Devils Glen road that he rented, still working at the Iowana Dairy. He did several different jobs there, was Forman when he was killed at the farm when he had gone out to feed the pigs, apparently the tractor hit a rut and turned over. His son Charles took over the farm and lived there until fall of 1992 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the farm to build houses. At the same time Charles retired from the Davenport Fire Dept. so bought a house in Rock Island.

Shortly after moving to Devils Glen Road he bought two

FOURTH GENERATION

1920 would be first census she would be listed in from Kirksville.
Adair Co. MO. Adair Co. Benton Twp. pg 16 sheet 10 #2004204:
Henry S. Over 40 MO. Juba 40 MO wife. Hazel E. 15 MO dau. Paul F.
13 MO son. Edna V. 8 MO dau. ROYCE M. 4 3/12 MO dau.

Notes for Willard Harlow Lowe:

Willard was born on a farm near Yarrow, Adair Co. MO. Soon
after they moved to a farm near Kirksville, where he was raised.
There isn't anything left of the place now except the land. All
the buildings are gone.

Willard went through the 8th grade at Lone Star school, near
where they lived in rural Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. That never
held him back as he was able to make a good living for his family
four the years.

The first year of their marriage he traveled some, trying to
find a good job but never found what he really wanted, so after
few months they lived with his parents and helped with the
farming, until after the first child was born, then they moved to
a farm near Bullion, MO, where their second child was born. Their
child child was born in Davenport, IA and died few days after
birth.

By 1940 they decided they couldn't make a living at farming
there so decided to move to Rock Island, IL where he got a job
with the Sturdevant Dairy.

By 1942 he rented a farm near Hillsdale, IL and continued to
work at the Dairy as well. He lost a part of his ^{leg} in a
machine there.

March 1945 they moved to a farm near Mayville, Scott Co. IA
where he farmed on the share.

March 1948 they moved to a farm that he rented on what was then
called Lowans Farms, which is now part of the town of Riverside,
outside from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf, IA. He farmed and
also went to work for the Lowans Dairy plant in Bettendorf.

March 1951 they moved to a farm on Devil's Glen road that he
rented, still working at the Lowans Dairy. He did several
different jobs there, was foreman when he was killed at the farm
when he had gone out to feed the pigs, apparently the tractor hit
a rut and turned over. His son Charles took over the farm and
lived there until fall of 1952 when Alcoa decided to dissolve the
farm to build houses. At the same time Charles retired from the
Davenport Fire Dept, so bought a house in Rock Island.

Shortly after moving to Devil's Glen Road he bought two

FOURTH GENERATION

apartment complexes. First property he actually owned. Rovene sold them after he was killed as was just too much work to keep up.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, Ia, then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF & AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shrine Club of Pleasant Valley, IA.

What spare time he had, he liked to fish and play cards and danced. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played by ear but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and so had very little time to pursue his pleasures. He liked to travel and they went to many states on vacations. I guess his biggest thrill was going to Germany when his daughter was there in 1966. They flew there and stayed two weeks and traveled around Germany, Austria, to Venice, Italy and back to Murnau, Germany. Saw different Castles and sights you would never see here.

He never liked heights and right up to the last he said he wasn't going, even though he did get his passport, just in case, but when the plane was ready to go he was right there. Only time he ever flew.

They also went to the east coast while Gladys lived there and in 1970 visited Washington DC and Philadelphia, PA and other sights around Aberdeen, MD.

Sources for Willard:

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate. Name on certificate was Willard Harlo Lowe but Lowe bible record had Willard Arlow Lowe written. Although his social security application had Willard Arlo Lowe. He always used Willard Harlo.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage licence recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for licence.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of grave stone in Davenport Memorial Cemetery. Certificate Recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA book 24 pg ?. He was killed at 2029 Devils Glen Road, Bettendorf, IA. when the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Article of obituary from the Davenport paper, also had a picture of overturned tractor. He was 56 years of age and the first of his brothers and sister to go to a better place.

1920 would be first census he was listed in from Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Copy of Adair Co. Benton Twp. MO pg 13 Sheet 7 #144/147 Henry C. Low 35 MO, Laura A. 33 Mo wife, Claud F. 16 Mo son, Floyd

FOURTH GENERATION

apartment complex. First property he actually owned. Roveau sold them after he was killed as was just too much work to keep up.

He was a 32nd degree Mason and belonged to the Blue Lodge of Davenport, Ia. Then joined the Hamilton Lodge AF & AM and also the Buffalo Bill Shrine Club of Pleasant Valley, Ia.

What spare time he had, he liked to fish and play cards and danced. He also liked to play the harmonica and only played a few but was quite good. He worked hard all his life to provide a good life for his family and so had very little time to pursue his pleasures. He liked to travel and they went to many states on vacations. I guess his biggest thrill was going to Germany when his daughter was there in 1966. They flew there and stayed two weeks and traveled around Germany, Austria, to Venice, Italy and back to Munich, Germany. Saw different Castles and sights you would never see here.

He never liked heights and right up to the last he said he wasn't going, even though he did get his passport, just in case, but when the plane was ready to go he was right there. Only time he ever flew.

They also went to the east coast while Gladys lived there and in 1970 visited Washington DC and Philadelphia, PA and other sights around Aberdeen, MD.

Sources for Willard:

BIRTH: Copy of birth certificate. Name on certificate was Willard Harlo Lowe but Lowe birth record had Willard Arlow Lowe written. Although his social security application had Willard Arlow Lowe. He always used Willard Harlo.

MARRIAGE: Copy of marriage license recorded Kirkville, Adair Co. MO. Henry Lowe, father of groom gave written consent for license.

DEATH: Copy of death certificate and picture of grave stone in Davenport Memorial Cemetery. Certificate recorded Davenport, Scott Co. IA book 24 pg 2. He was killed at 3029 Devils Glen Road, Bettendorf, IA. When the tractor he was driving turned over on him, killing him instantly. Article of obituary from the Davenport paper, also had a picture of overturned tractor. He was 36 years of age and the first of his brothers and sister to go to a better place.

1930 would be first census he was listed in from Kirkville, Adair Co. MO. Copy of Adair Co. Benton Two. MO pg 13 sheet 7 4144/147 Henry C. Low 35 MO, Laura A. 33 MO wife. Claud F. 16 MO son, Floyd

FOURTH GENERATION

F. 14 Mo son, Martha L. 12 Mo dau, WILLARD A. 4 7/12 MO son,
Alfred G. 2 1/2 MO son. Farmer.

Children:

123*Gladys LaVon Lowe	b. 9 Apr 1935	
124*Charles Edward Lowe	b. 24 Oct 1936	
125*Marion Dale Lowe	b. 1 Oct 1950	d. 4 Oct 1950

She also married 5 Dec 1975 in Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA, (126)
Harold George Schurr who was born 22 Apr 1916 in Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Harold George Schurr:

Harold was born on his parents and grandparents farm near LeClaire, IA, behind the Davenport Country Club. He lived there until his son took over the farm when he married and they moved into town. Harold has gone out to the farm everyday to work since then.

He had been married twice before, his first wife died and divorced his second. He had 4 children by his first wife, 1 dying young. They are all married and have children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

After he retired he and Virginia traveled quite a lot. They were in Washington DC and Florida from May 1974 to Mar 1975 visiting his 2nd wife's sister and son. Also came other trips in the winter before then. After that in 1976 he had cataracts removed from both eyes and so didn't travel much after that.

He lived in Council Bluffs, IO for some time before moving to Junction City, MO he had been a truck driver and also did some farming.

Have pictures of Robert and 1st wife and son Derral taken in 1967. Also have picture of Robert and Libby (his Uncle) taken Oct 1962.

Notes for Mildred Mary Hanson: Spouse for Mildred:

Info from Robert Anderson 1975. He said Mildred died of leukemia (leukemia) at age 51 years.

Children:

126*Harold George Schurr	b. 22 Apr 1916
--------------------------	----------------

FOURTH GENERATION

F. 14 MO son, Martha L. 12 MO dau, WILLARD A. 4 7/12 MO son,
 Alfred B. 2 1/2 MO son, Farmer.

Children:

123*Gladys Lavon Lowe
 124*Charles Edward Lowe
 125*Marion Dale Lowe

b. 9 Apr 1932
 b. 24 Oct 1936
 b. 1 Oct 1950 d. 4 Oct 1950

She also married 2 Dec 1975 in Bedford, Scott Co., IA. (126)
 Harold George Schurt who was born 25 Apr 1916 in Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Harold George Schurt:

Harold was born on his parents and grandparents farm near
 LeClair, IA, behind the Davenport Country Club. He lived there
 until his son took over the farm when he married and they moved
 into town. Harold has gone out to the farm everyday to work since
 then.

He had been married twice before, his first wife died and
 divorced his second. He had 4 children by his first wife, 1 dying
 young. They are all married and have children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

FIFTH GENERATION

(57) Robert Dawson Anderson, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 13 May 1913 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married 30 Sep 1939 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, (127) Mildred Mary Hammon, daughter of Frank and Liza (Wellman) Hammon, who was born 25 Jan 1916 in Lynch, NE. Robert Dawson died 10 May 1989 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR and was buried 13 May 1989 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR, Rest Lawn Mem.. Mildred Mary died 23 Sep 1967 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR and was buried 27 Sep 1967 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR, Junct.City cem.

Notes for Robert Dawson Anderson:

Info from Robert about 1975. Also from obit of his. Met Robert and 2nd wife Virginia when they were in Keokuk, IA for the Rude-Anderson reunion in Oct. 1975.

Their address: 200 Smith Lane, Junction City, OR 97448 when he died, which is where they were living in 1974 and some years before maybe.

Info from Obit prob OR paper, sent to me by Inamay Frisbie. He was 75 when he died at his home in Junction City. He was a member of the Junction City Grange. Survived by wife and son, 7 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Services held Murphy-Musgrove Funeral Chapel in Junction City. Rev. Gilbert Knox officiating. Burial at the Rest Lawn Memorial Park cem. in Junction City.

After he retired he and Virginia traveled quite a lot. They were in Washington DC and Florida from Nov 1974 to Mar 1975 visiting his 2nd wives sister and son. Also made other trips in the winter before then. After that in 1976 he had cataracts removed from both eyes and so didn't travel much after that.

He lived in Caldwell, ID for some time before moving to Junction City, OR He had been a truck driver and also did some farming.

Have pictures of Robert and 1st wife and son Darrel taken in 1967. Also have picture of Robert and Libourn (his Uncle) taken abt 1952.

Notes for Mildred Mary Hammon:

Sources for Mildred:

Info from Robert Anderson 1975. He said Mildred died of leukemia (cancer at age 51 years.

Children:

128*Darrel Dawson Anderson b. 5 May 1941

FIFTH GENERATION

(57) Robert Dawson Anderson, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and
 Verne M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 13 May 1913 in Dayton,
 Yamhill Co., OR, and married 30 Sep 1939 in Vancouver, Clark Co.,
 WA, (127) Mildred Mary Hammon, daughter of Frank and Liza
 (Weiman) Hammon, who was born 25 Jan 1916 in Lynch, ME. Robert
 Dawson died 10 May 1989 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR and was
 buried 13 May 1989 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR, Rest Lawn Mem.
 Mildred Mary died 23 Sep 1967 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR and
 was buried 27 Sep 1967 in Junction City, Linn Co., OR.
 Junction City cem.

Notes for Robert Dawson Anderson:
 Info from Robert about 1975. Also from obit of his, Mel
 Robert and 2nd wife Virginia when they were in Keokuk, IA for the
 Rube-Anderson reunion in Oct. 1975.

Their address: 200 Smith Lane, Junction City, OR 97448 when
 he died, which is where they were living in 1974 and some years
 before as well.

Info from Obit prob OR paper, sent to me by Inmay Frieble. He
 was 75 when he died at his home in Junction City. He was a member
 of the Junction City Grange. Survived by wife and son, 7
 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Services held
 Murphy-Musgrove Funeral Chapel in Junction City. Rev. Gilbert
 Knox officiating. Burial at the Rest Lawn Memorial Park cem. in
 Junction City.

After he retired he and Virginia traveled quite a lot. They
 were in Washington DC and Florida from Nov 1974 to Mar 1975
 visiting his 2nd wife sister and son. Also made other trips in
 the winter before then. After that in 1975 he had cataracts
 removed from both eyes and so didn't travel much after that.

He lived in Caldwell, ID for some time before moving to
 Junction City, OR. He had been a truck driver and also did some
 farming.

Have pictures of Robert and 1st wife and son Darrel taken in
 1967. Also have picture of Robert and Libourn (his Uncle) taken
 Apr 1952.

Notes for Mildred Mary Hammon:
 Sources for Mildred:

Info from Robert Anderson 1975. He said Mildred died of
 leukemia (cancer) at age 51 years.

Children:
 128-Darrel Dawson Anderson b. 5 May 1941

FIFTH GENERATION

He also married 7 Aug 1968 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, (129) **Virginia Shields**, daughter of Clyde and Hazel (Lee) Shields, who was born 28 Mar 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Virginia Shields:

Info from Robert and Virginia when I met them in Keokuk, IA in 1975 at the Rude-Anderson reunion. Virginia was married before to Mr Scott. She had children by first marriage, none by 2nd.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(58) **Harold Milton "Tobe" Anderson**, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 24 Jun 1914 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married before 1944, (130) **Ann Hoffort**, daughter of Nat P. and Verna (Banogofski) Hoffort, who was born 22 Apr 1922 in Prelati, Saskatchewan, CANADA. Harold Milton "Tobe" died before 1989 in OR.

Notes for Harold Milton "Tobe" Anderson:

1975 Tobe and wife were living at Rt 1 Box 740 Salem, OR 97304.

Tobe was truck driver before retiring and of the Methodist faith. He had also served in the Army.

Neither was of good health. Tobe was blind in one eye and didn't have much vision from the other. He had cataracts, which was probably the cause.

They had one daughter.

Sources for Harold:

Info from Harold Anderson Jun 1975 and also brother Robert, Mar 1975.

1989 obit of brother said he was deceased.

Notes for Ann Hoffort:

Sources for Ann:

Info from Tobe Jun 1975. She worked at a cannery. Was of catholic faith.

Children:

131***Barbara Ann Anderson** b. 1 Nov 1944

(59) **John Thomas Anderson**, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna

FIFTH GENERATION

He also married 7 Aug 1968 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, (129)
Virginia Shields, daughter of Clyde and Hazel (Lee) Shields, who
was born 28 Mar 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Virginia Shields:
Info from Robert and Virginia when I met them in Keokuk, IA in
1975 at the Rude-Anderson reunion. Virginia was married before
to Mr. Scott. She had children by first marriage, none by 2nd.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(58) Harold Milton "Tobe" Anderson, son of Isaac "Gawson" "Jack"
and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 24 Jun 1914 in Dayton,
Yamhill Co., OR, and married before 1944, (130) Ann Hoffer,
daughter of Nat. P. and Verna (Bendowski) Hoffer, who was born
22 Apr 1922 in Breckinridge, Saskatchewan, CANADA. Harold Milton
"Tobe" died before 1989 in OR.

Notes for Harold Milton "Tobe" Anderson:
1975 Tobe and wife were living at Rt 1 Box 740 Salem, OR
97304.

Tobe was truck driver before retiring and of the Methodist
faith. He had also served in the army.

Neither was of good health. Tobe was blind in one eye and
didn't have much vision from the other. He had cataracts, which
was probably the cause.

They had one daughter.

Sources for Harold:

Info from Harold Anderson Jun 1975 and also brother Robert, May
1975.

1989 odd of brother said he was deceased.

Notes for Ann Hoffer:
Sources for Ann:

Info from Tobe Jun 1975. She worked at a cannery. Was of
Catholic faith.

Children:
131*Barbara Ann Anderson b. 1 Nov 1944

(59) John Thomas Anderson, son of Isaac "Gawson" "Jack" and Verna

FIFTH GENERATION

M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 7 Feb 1916 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married 3 Jul 1940 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, (132) **Dorothy Marie Southwick**, daughter of Eugene Wait and Marie (Perry) Southwick, who was born 20 Aug 1919 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. John Thomas died 26 Mar 1971 in Rickreall, Polk Co., OR and was buried 30 Mar 1971 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. Dorothy Marie died after 1975.

Notes for John Thomas Anderson:

Info from Dorothy Anderson Mar 1975. Their address at that time was: Rt 1 Box 276 Rickreall, OR

She wrote a very nice letter. Said John was only 7 when his father died and he didn't know much about him. He had 9 children.

John had worked in construction for 25 years and the smoke and dust was just real bad. He had been a farm machinery mechanic 8 years before his death. He always worked hard. He did get to see his family grown and finish school. Six daughters married and had 8 grandchildren. He was a very good husband and father, all quoted from letter by Dorothy.

John was 55 when he died of lung cancer.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Southwick:

Info from Dorothy Mar 1975. She wrote a real nice letter and sent info on there nine children.

Children:

133*Marilyn Jean Anderson	b. 5 Mar 1941
134*Sharon Kay Anderson	b. 28 Mar 1942
135*David Thomas Anderson	b. 20 Jul 1943
136*Kathleen Diane Anderson	b. 14 Sep 1944
137*Margie Ann Anderson	b. 18 Sep 1946
138*Jack Dawson Anderson	b. 28 Nov 1947
139*Ellen Arlene Anderson	b. 24 Jun 1950
140*Janet Irene Anderson, (twin)	b. 14 Jan 1952
141*Janice Eileen Anderson, (twin)	b. 14 Jan 1952

(60) **Gerald Vernon Anderson**, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 14 Apr 1919 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Gerald Vernon died 28 Mar 1920 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR and was buried Mar 1920 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Dayton cem..

Notes for Gerald Vernon Anderson:

FIRST GENERATION

M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 7 Feb 1916 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married 3 Jul 1940 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. (132) Dorothy Marie Southwick, daughter of Eugene Walf and Marie (Perry) Southwick, who was born 20 Aug 1919 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. John Thomas died 26 Mar 1971 in Rickreall, Polk Co., OR and was buried 30 Mar 1971 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. Dorothy Marie died after 1975.

Notes for John Thomas Anderson:
Info from Dorothy Anderson Mar 1975. Their address at that time was: Rt 1 Box 276 Rickreall, OR

She wrote a very nice letter. Said John was only 7 when his father died and he didn't know much about him. He had 9 children.

John had worked in construction for 25 years and the smoke and dust was just real bad. He had been a farm machinery mechanic 5 years before his death. He always worked hard. He did get to see his family grown and finish school. Six daughters married and had 8 grandchildren. He was a very good husband and father. all quoted from letter by Dorothy.

John was 55 when he died of lung cancer.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Southwick:
Info from Dorothy Mar 1975. She wrote a real nice letter and sent info on there nine children.

Children:

133*Marilyn Jean Anderson	b. 5 Mar 1941
134*Sharon Kay Anderson	b. 28 Mar 1942
135*David Thomas Anderson	b. 20 Jul 1943
136*Kathleen Diane Anderson	b. 14 Sep 1944
137*Margie Ann Anderson	b. 18 Sep 1945
138*Jack Dawson Anderson	b. 28 Nov 1947
139*Ellen Arlene Anderson	b. 24 Jun 1950
140*Janet Irene Anderson, (twin)	b. 14 Jan 1952
141*Janice Eileen Anderson, (twin)	b. 14 Jan 1952

(60) Gerald Vernon Anderson, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Vera M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 14 Apr 1919 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. Gerald Vernon died 28 Mar 1970 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR and was buried Mar 1970 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Dayton cem.

Notes for Gerald Vernon Anderson:

FIFTH GENERATION

Info from brother Robert, Mar 1975. He died at age of 2 with the flu.

(61) Ruth M. Anderson, daughter of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 4 Mar 1921 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married 2 Sep 1936 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, (142) Leonard Weathers, son of Richard and Della (?Unknown) Weathers, who was born 1 Jan 1915 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. Ruth M. died 10 Jun 1968 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR and was buried 13 Jun 1968 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR, Lebanon cem..

Notes for Ruth M. Anderson:

Info from daughter Ellen Knight. May 1975. Also some info from Robert Anderson Mar 1975. Ruths address at time of death: 6082 Independence Way N.W. Albany, OR 97321 (wondering if that was Independence Way?)

Ruth had no middle name, just initial.

She died at age 48 of uteran cancer. She was buried at the Lebanon cem in Lebanon, OR.

Ruth's mother md father of her husband, Richard Weathers 2nd. Ellen said a family joke (she was her own cousin).

Notes for Leonard Weathers:

Info from daughter Ellen Knight May 1975. Leonard was a truck driver.

Leonard had md 2nd a widow Dorthy Lucus Jul 1968. His address was 6082 Independence Way N.W. Albany, OR 97321 (?Independence)

He was in WWII, Ellen said he won a draw for non military job during WWII. Don't know what that meant exactly.

Children:

143*Ellen Ruth Weathers	b. 2 Jun 1937
144*Barbara Weathers	b. 22 Aug 1938
145*Leon Weathers	b. 8 Feb 1939
146*Jerry Weathers	b. 6 Jul 1941
147*Susan Weathers	b. 22 Jan 1943

(62) Delmar Warren "Andy" Anderson, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 19 Nov 1923 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married about 1945, (148) Esther Eaton. Delmar Warren "Andy" died 21 Apr 1972 in OR. Esther died after 1975 in OR.

FIFTH GENERATION

Info from brother Robert, Mar 1975. He died at age of 2 with the flu.

(61) Ruth M. Anderson, daughter of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 4 Mar 1921 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married 2 Sep 1936 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR. (142) Leonard Weathers, son of Richard and Della (Zunhonn) Weathers, who was born 1 Jan 1915 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. Ruth M. died 10 Jun 1968 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR and was buried 13 Jun 1968 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR, Lebanon cem..

Notes for Ruth M. Anderson:

Info from daughter Ellen Knight, May 1975. Also some info from Robert Anderson Mar 1975. Ruth's address at time of death: 6082 Independence Way N.W. Albany, OR 97321 (Wondering if that was Independence Way?)

Ruth had no middle name, just initial.

She died at age 48 of uterine cancer. She was buried at the Lebanon cem in Lebanon, OR.

Ruth's mother and father of her husband, Richard Weathers 2nd. Ellen said a family joke (she was her own cousin).

Notes for Leonard Weathers:

Info from daughter Ellen Knight May 1975. Leonard was a truck driver.

Leonard had md 2nd a widow Dorothy Lucus Jul 1968. His address was 6082 Independence Way N.W. Albany, OR 97321 (?Independence)

He was in WWII, Ellen said he won a draw for non military job during WWII. Don't know what that meant exactly.

Children:

143*Ellen Ruth Weathers	b. 2 Jun 1937
144*Barbara Weathers	b. 23 Aug 1938
145*Leon Weathers	b. 8 Feb 1939
146*Jerry Weathers	b. 6 Jul 1941
147*Susan Weathers	b. 22 Jan 1943

(62) Delmer Warren "Andy" Anderson, son of Isaac "Dawson" "Jack" and Verna M. (Robertson) Anderson, was born 19 Nov 1923 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and married about 1945, (148) Esther Eaton. Delmer Warren "Andy" died 21 Apr 1975 in OR. Esther died after 1975 in OR.

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Delmar Warren "Andy" Anderson:

Info from brother Robert Anderson Mar 1975. At that time his widow was living at 4736 Lowell, Salem, OR 97301.

Andy was 49 yrs of age at time of death. He may have been living Salem then. Andy died from hardening of the arteries, was terribly overweight. (info from Ellen Knight). She said they visited distant relatives in the mid west abt. 15 years ago, quite interested in knowing history of family.

They had 3 sons.

Have picture of Delmar's son and brother Robert with Libourn, brother to Dawson, when child was young.abt 1952.

Notes for Esther Eaton:

Nothing more to date on Esther.

Children:

149*Tom Anderson

150 Ted Anderson

151*Tim Anderson

(64) George Thomas Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 11 Jan 1907 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. George Thomas died 23 Jul 1907 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 25 Jul 1907 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for George Thomas Rude:

Personal interview with brothers and sisters and Anderson-Rude Bible.

(65) Ernest Everett Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 5 Mar 1908 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married **(152) Elizabeth Clark?**.

Notes for Ernest Everett Rude:

Sources for Ernest:

Personal interview with Ernest and wife Lizzie abt 1975. Also Anderson-Rude bible.

Ernest was cattle rancher and lived at Rte 1 Queen City, Mo 63561 at that time.

1989 Kirksville phone book: Earnest Rude Rte 2 Greentop, Mo phone #949-2656 Everett Rude 1006 N. Edgar Phone # 665-6218 (which one is this Ernest)

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Delmar Warren "Andy" Anderson:
Info from brother Robert Anderson Mar 1975. At that time his
widow was living at 4736 Lowell, Salem, OR 97301.

Andy was 49 yrs of age at time of death. He may have been
living Salem then. Andy died from hardening of the arteries, was
fairly overweight. (Info from Ellen Knight). She said they
visited distant relatives in the mid west apt. 15 years ago, quite
interested in knowing history of family.

They had 3 sons.

Have picture of Delmar's son and brother Robert with Libby,
brother to Dawson, when child was young apt 1952.

Notes for Esther Eaton:
Nothing more to date on Esther.

Children:
149-Tom Anderson
150-Jed Anderson
151-Tim Anderson

(44) George Thomas Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine
(Anderson) Rude, was born 11 Jan 1907 in Granger, Scotland Co.,
MO. George Thomas died 23 Jul 1907 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO
and was buried 25 Jul 1907 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem.

Notes for George Thomas Rude:
Personal interview with brothers and sisters and Anderson-Rude
Bible.

(45) Ernest Everett Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine
(Anderson) Rude, was born 5 Mar 1908 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO,
and married (152) Elizabeth Clark?

Notes for Ernest Everett Rude:
Sources for Ernest:

Personal interview with Ernest and wife Lizzie apt 1975. Also
Anderson-Rude Bible.

Ernest was cattle rancher and lived at Rte 1 Queen City, MO
63261 at that time.

1989 Kirkville phone book: Ernest Rude Rte 2 Greenup, MO
phone 894-3555 Ernest Rude 1005 N. Edgar Phone 865-5218
(which one is this Ernest)

FIFTH GENERATION

Md 1st and had 2 children.

Md 2nd and had 3 children.

Md 3rd and had no children. Don't know who he married 3rd about 1976.

Notes for Elizabeth Clark?:

No info to date. She and Ernest had 2 children.

Children:

153*Everett Eston Rude

b. 10 Jan 1935

154*Mary Anna Rude

b. 5 Sep 1936

He also married 9 Oct 1937 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, (155) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aldridge, daughter of George and Manie (Anders) Aldridge, who was born 13 May 1913 in Schuyler Co., MO. Elizabeth "Lizzie" died 17 Sep 1975 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO and was buried 19 Sep 1975 in Coffey cem., Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aldridge:

Sources for Lizzie: Info from Lizzie and Ernest 1975 when I met them. She and Ernest had 3 children.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Lizzie Rude from 17 Sep 1975 paper. Lizzie Rude, of Queen City Dies at 62. Died at the University of MO Medical Center in Columbia.

Youngest dau of George and Manie (Anders) Aldridge. Born Schuyler Co. 13 May (she told me 31) Md 1937 to Ernest Rude (she told me 1938)

Surviving husband, 2 daughters, 3 sons, 20 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 3 brothers, four sisters.

Funeral services held at the Coffey Christian Church east of Queen City. The Rev Archie Cooper of Kirksville officiated. Body at the Norman Funeral Home in Lancaster. Burial in the Coffey cemetery near Queen City.

Bearers: Larry Aldridge, David Aldridge, Roy Lee Garrison, Harold Glen Garrison, Merle Clark and Bill Harker.

Surviving Brothers: Vernie Aldridge of Greentop, Elmer Aldridge of Downing and Walter Aldridge of Burlington, IA. Surviving Sisters: Mrs Ethel Garrison of Memphis, Mrs Myrtle Broadwell of Downing, Mrs Becky Garrison of Arbela and Mrs Manie Clark of Richland, IA (parents, 2 brothers and one sister and 2 grandchildren preceded her)

FIFTH GENERATION

Mo 1st and had 2 children.

Mo 2nd and had 3 children.

Mo 3rd and had no children. Don't know who he married 3rd about 1975.

Notes for Elizabeth Clark:
No info to date. She and Ernest had 2 children.

Children:

b. 10 Jan 1935
b. 2 Sep 1936

153*Everett Eston Rude
154*Mary Anna Rude

He also married 2 Oct 1937 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. (155)
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aldridge, daughter of George and Marie (Anders)
Aldridge, who was born 13 May 1913 in Schuyler Co., MO. Elizabeth
"Lizzie" died 17 Sep 1975 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO and was
buried 19 Sep 1975 in Coffey cem., Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Aldridge:
Sources for Lizzie: Info from Lizzie and Ernest 1975 when I met
them. She and Ernest had 3 children.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Lizzie Rude from 17
Sep 1975 paper. Lizzie Rude, of Queen City died at 62. Died at
the University of MO Medical Center in Columbia.

Youngest dau of George and Marie (Anders) Aldridge. Born Schuyler
Co. 13 May (she told me 31) Mo 1937 to Ernest Rude (she told me
1938)

Surviving husband, 2 daughters, 3 sons, 20 grandchildren, 3 great
grandchildren, 3 brothers, four sisters.

Funeral services held at the Coffey Christian Church east of Queen
City. The Rev Archie Cooper of Kirksville officiated. Body at
the Norman Funeral Home in Lancaster. Burial in the Coffey
cemetery near Queen City.

Beetars: Larry Aldridge, David Aldridge, Roy Lee Garrison, Harold
Glen Garrison, Merle Clark and Bill Barker.

Surviving Brothers: Vernie Aldridge of Greenup, Elmer Aldridge of
Downing and Walter Aldridge of Burlington, IA. Surviving Sisters:
Mrs Ethel Garrison of Memphis, Mrs Myrtle Broadwell of Downing,
Mrs Becky Garrison of Arden and Mrs Marie Clark of Richmond, IA
(sisters, 2 brothers and one sister and 2 grandchildren preceded
her)

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

156*Thelma Maxine Rude	b. 18 Jun 1938
157*Ernest Melvin Rude	b. 28 Dec 1939
158*Walter Leroy Rude	b. 25 Jul 1941

He also married about 1976, (159) (female) ?Unknown.

Notes for (female) ?Unknown:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(66) Israel Etsel Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 17 Feb 1909 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 12 Jun 1937 in Scotland Co., MO, (160) Velma Grace Ferguson, daughter of Arthur and (female) (Rugh) Ferguson, who was born 13 Mar 1919 in Scotland Co., MO. Israel Etsel died 23 Oct 1977 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 26 Oct 1977 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Israel Etsel Rude:

Personal interview with Israel abt 1975. Also Anderson-Rude Bible records. Also information from his children.

He had lived in Wever, IA for a while and worked at the Burlington Ordnance Plant. Then moved to Warsaw, where he was farming in 1975.

The two younger children were living away from home at that time. After his divorce he moved to Memphis, MO. They had been married 39 years.

He was divorced 1976.

OBITUARY: Abstractd info from obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 3 Nov 1977. Was age 68 at time of death. Israel of Memphis was found dead of an apparent heart attack in his apartment in Memphis. Sunday Oct 23. Born Scotland Co., gives parents. Survivors include 2 sons, 3 daughters, 3 sisters, and 3 brothers. (Ex wife also survived-GLT)

Services from the Payne Funeral Chapel in Memphis. Burial in Aston cemetery in Clark Co. MO.

Notes for Velma Grace Ferguson:
Sources or Velma:

Info from Velma and Israel before their divorce in 1976, after 39 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:
 156*Thelma Maxine Rude
 157*Ernest Melvin Rude
 158*Walter Leroy Rude
 b. 18 Jun 1938
 b. 28 Dec 1939
 b. 25 Jul 1941

He also married about 1976. (159) (female) unknown.

Notes for (female) unknown:
 No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(66) Israel Elsie Rude, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 17 Feb 1909 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 12 Jun 1937 in Scotland Co., MO. (160) Velma Grace Ferguson, daughter of Arthur and (female) (Rugh) Ferguson, who was born 13 Mar 1919 in Scotland Co., MO. Israel Elsie died 23 Oct 1977 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO and was buried 26 Oct 1977 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, Ashton cem..

Notes for Israel Elsie Rude:
 Personal interview with Israel abt 1975. Also Anderson-Rude Bible records. Also information from his children.

He had lived in Wever, IA for a while and worked at the Burlington Ordnance Plant. Then moved to Warsaw, where he was farming in 1975.

The two younger children were living away from home at that time. After his divorce he moved to Memphis, MO. They had been married 39 years.

He was divorced 1976.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary from Kahoka Gazette Herald 3 Nov 1977. Was age 68 at time of death. Israel of Memphis was found dead of an apparent heart attack in his apartment in Memphis. Sunday Oct 23. Born Scotland Co., gives parents. Survivors include 2 sons, 2 daughters, 3 sisters, and 3 brothers. (Ex wife also survived-GLT)

Services from the Payne Funeral Chapel in Memphis. Burial in Ashton cemetery in Clark Co. MO.

Notes for Velma Grace Ferguson:
 Sources or Velma:

Info from Velma and Israel before their divorce in 1976, after 39 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

1989 Kirksville phone books has listing for one Velma Rude 361 Grand Ave. Kirksville, MO phone # 465-2378, probably is her.

Children:

161*George Edmond Rude	b. 24 Dec 1937
162*Sandra Jean Rude	b. 27 Jul 1948
163*Linda Jane Rude	b. 10 Sep 1950
164*Terry Lynn Rude	b. 9 Mar 1957
165*Brenda Jo Rude	b. 17 Sep 1963

(67) Anna Mae Rude, daughter of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 25 Apr 1911 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 27 Apr 1929 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (166) William Theodore Salyers, Sr., son of William D. and Barbara (Zwilling) Salyers, who was born 13 Jul 1908 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. William Theodore, Sr., died 12 Jun 1966 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., MO and was buried 15 Jun 1966 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., MO.

Notes for Anna Mae Rude:

Info from Anderson-Rude Bible record and personal interview with Anna Mae in Oct 1975. At that time she was living at: 10 N. 19th St., Hamilton, IL. She was working as an LPN Nurse. (1990- don't know where she is living)

She had 8 children, all but two living to maturity.

Notes for William Theodore Salyers, Sr.:

Info from Anna Mae Salyers Oct 1975. William was 58 when he died. They were living at Monmouth, IL at tht time. He had been a farmer.

Anna Mae said Saylersville, KY is where the Salyers came to from the east states.

Children:

167*Margaret Ellen Salyers	b. 22 Apr 1930	
168*Lulu Mae Salyers	b. 13 Jul 1931	
169*Erma Rose Salyers	b. 31 Jan 1933	d. 21 Mar 1933
170*Jack Leroy Salyers	b. 25 Mar 1934	d. 1978/1980
171*Ralph Edward Salyers	b. 5 Jan 1937	
172*William Theodore Salyers, JR.		
	b. 17 Jun 1939	d. 12 Oct 1939
173*Virgil Jean Salyers	b. 18 Oct 1940	d. 5 Nov 1940
174*Betty Joan Salyers	b. 22 Mar 1944	

(68) Paul Eugene Rude, Sr., son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 14 Jun 1914 in Granger, Scotland Co.,

FIFTH GENERATION

1989 Kirksville phone book has listing for one Valma Rude 361 Grand Ave. Kirksville, MO phone # 448-2378, probably is her.

Children:

161*George Edmond Rude	d. 24 Dec 1937
162*Sandra Jean Rude	d. 27 Jul 1948
163*Linda Jane Rude	d. 10 Sep 1950
164*Terry Lynn Rude	d. 9 Mar 1957
165*Barbara Jo Rude	d. 17 Sep 1963

(67) Anna Mae Rude, daughter of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 25 Apr 1911 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 27 Apr 1929 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. (166) William Theodore Salyers, Sr., son of William D. and Barbara (Twilling) Salyers, who was born 13 Jul 1908 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO. William Theodore, Sr., died 12 Jun 1965 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., MO and was buried 15 Jun 1965 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., MO.

Notes for Anna Mae Rude:

Info from Anderson-Rude Bible record and personal interview with Anna Mae in Oct 1975. At that time she was living at: 10 W. 19th St., Hamilton, IL. She was working as an LPM Nurse. (1990-1991) don't know where she is living)

She had 8 children, all but two living to maturity.

Notes for William Theodore Salyers, Sr.:

Info from Anna Mae Salyers Oct 1975. William was 58 when he died. They were living at Monmouth, IL at that time. He had been a farmer.

Anna Mae said Salyersville, KY is where the Salyers came to from the east states.

Children:

167*Margaret Elsie Salyers	d. 22 Apr 1930
168*Lulu Mae Salyers	d. 13 Jul 1931
169*Erma Rose Salyers	d. 31 Jan 1933
170*Jack Leroy Salyers	d. 28 Mar 1934
171*Ralph Edward Salyers	d. 5 Jan 1937
172*William Theodore Salyers, Jr.	d. 17 Jun 1939
173*Vivian Jean Salyers	d. 18 Oct 1940
174*Betty Joan Salyers	d. 22 Mar 1944

(68) Paul Eugene Rude, Sr., son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 14 Jun 1914 in Granger, Scotland Co.,

FIFTH GENERATION

MO, and married 13 Oct 1934 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (175) **Nellie Evangeline Wallingford**, daughter of John S. and Elsie Anna (Heise) Wallingford, who was born 29 Sep 1915 in Bonaparte, and Van Buren Co., IA.

Notes for Paul Eugene Rude, Sr.:

Sources for Paul:

Anderson-Rude Bible record. Personal interview with Paul and Nellie 1975.

Info from Nellie Rude Feb 1977, info from some of the children also 1976. 1977 address: Rte 1 Wever, IA Paul was retired farmer at that time.

1990- don't know if address same or not?

Nellie and Paul had 9 children.

Notes for Nellie Evangeline Wallingford:

Sources for Nellie:

Anderson-Rude Bible record. Personal interview with Paul and Nellie 1975.

Info from Nellie Rude Feb 1977, info from some of the children also 1976. 1977 address: Rte 1 Wever, IA Paul was retired farmer at that time.

1990- don't know if address same or not?

Nellie and Paul had 9 children.

Children:

176*John Perry Rude	b. 30 May 1935
177*Thomas Israel Rude	b. 4 Oct 1936
178*Paul Eugene Rude, JR.	b. 14 Jul 1938
179*Lulu Ann Rude	b. 9 Jan 1940
180*Charles Henry Rude	b. 15 Dec 1940
181*Shirley Rose Rude	b. 9 Oct 1942
182*Donald Herman Rude	b. 5 Jun 1944
183*Kenneth Lee Rude	b. 8 Sep 1945 d. 17 Nov 1973
184*Wilma Louise Rude	b. 20 May 1949

(69) **Eston (NMN) Rude**, son of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 27 Aug 1920 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married Feb 1946, (185) **Dorothy Boyd**.

Notes for Eston (NMN) Rude:

FIFTH GENERATION

MO. and married 13 Oct 1934 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO. (1935)
 Nellie Evangeline Wallingford, daughter of John S. and Elsie Anna
 (Haise) Wallingford, who was born 29 Sep 1915 in Bonaparte,
 Van Buren Co., IA.

Notes for Paul Eugene Rude, Sr.
 Sources for Paul:

Anderson-Rude Bible record. Personal interview with Paul and
 Nellie 1975.

Info from Nellie Rude Feb 1977, info from some of the children
 also 1975. 1977 address: Rt 1 Waver, IA. Paul was retired
 farmer at that time.

1990- don't know if address same or not?

Nellie and Paul had 9 children.

Notes for Nellie Evangeline Wallingford:
 Sources for Nellie:

Anderson-Rude Bible record. Personal interview with Paul and
 Nellie 1975.

Info from Nellie Rude Feb 1977, info from some of the children
 also 1975. 1977 address: Rt 1 Waver, IA. Paul was retired
 farmer at that time.

1990- don't know if address same or not?

Nellie and Paul had 9 children.

Children:

d. 30 May 1935	175*John Perry Rude
d. 4 Oct 1936	177*Thomas Israel Rude
d. 14 Jul 1938	178*Paul Eugene Rude, JR.
d. 9 Jan 1940	179*Luella Ann Rude
d. 15 Dec 1940	180*Charles Henry Rude
d. 9 Oct 1942	181*Shirley Rose Rude
d. 5 Jun 1944	182*Donald Herman Rude
d. 8 Sep 1945 d. 17 Nov 1973	183*Kenneth Lee Rude
d. 20 May 1949	184*Wilma Louise Rude

(69) Eston (NMN) Rude, son of Perry and Luella Catherine (Anderson)
 Rude, was born 27 Aug 1920 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. and
 married Feb 1946, (185) Dorothy Boyd.

Notes for Eston (NMN) Rude:

FIFTH GENERATION

Sources for Eston:

Anderson-Rude Bible. Also personal interview with Eston and received info from him Nov 1975 his address: 1716 Ridge St. Keokuk, IA. (Address for Eston in obit of son Robert Mar 1992 listed Keokuk, IA). Eston had no middle name.

He was in the Army from Jun 1942 to 1945. He was in the Security Service for the Waclankert? INC. Keokuk in 1975.

He was married first from Feb 1946 to May 5, 1948 (don't know if died or div?) 6 children listed by 2nd wife.

Notes for Dorothy Boyd:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 27 Nov 1948, (186) **Ellen Mae Dunn**, daughter of Everett Dougals, Sr., and Nannie Mae (Atwood) Dunn, who was born 27 May 1931 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Ellen Mae Dunn:

Mar 1992 she was living in Keokuk, IA. Nothing more to date.

Children:

187*Deanna Rose Rude	b. 15 Feb 1951	
188*Robert Eston Rude	b. 3 Jul 1952	d. 28 Feb 1992
189*Pamela Sue Rude	b. 20 Sep 1955	
190*Douglas Duane Rude	b. 12 Oct 1958	
191*Edward Duane Rude	b. 15 Aug 1960	
192*Deborah Jean Rude	b. 17 Jul 1964	

(70) **Leona Bell Rude**, daughter of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 7 Mar 1924 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 5 Dec 1944 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, (193) **Lyle Neese** who was born 10 Jan 1927 in Greensburg, MO.

Notes for Leona Bell Rude:

Info from Leona Neese 1973 she lived with her brother in Queen City, MO and worked at the Old County nursing home in Kirksville, MO from 1972-3.

She married Lyle and they had one daughter then were divorced some time later.

1977 she was living with Francis ___?___ in Queen City, 2 blocks from nursing home there. Going to school for LPN licence.

FIFTH GENERATION

Sources for Eaton:

Anderson-Rube Bible. Also personal interview with Eaton and received info from him Nov 1975 his address: 1716 Ridge St. Keokuk, IA. (Address for Eaton in bill of son Robert Mar 1992 listed Keokuk, IA). Eaton had no middle name.

He was in the Army from Jun 1942 to 1945. He was in the Security Service for the Washburner? INC. Keokuk in 1975.

He was married first from Feb 1946 to May 5, 1948 (don't know if died or div?) & children listed by 2nd wife.

Notes for Dorothy Boyd:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

He also married 27 Nov 1948, (186) Ellen Mae Dunn, daughter of Everett Douglas, Sr., and Hannah Mae (Atwood) Dunn, who was born 27 May 1931 in Kanoka, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Ellen Mae Dunn:
Mar 1992 she was living in Keokuk, IA. Nothing more to date.

Children:

187*Deanna Rose Rube	b. 15 Feb 1951
188*Robert Eaton Rube	b. 3 Jul 1952
189*Patricia Sue Rube	b. 20 Sep 1955
190*Douglas Duane Rube	b. 12 Oct 1958
191*Edward Duane Rube	b. 18 Aug 1960
192*Deborah Jean Rube	b. 17 Jul 1964

d. 28 Feb 1992

(70) Leona Bell Rube, daughter of Perry and Luin Catherine (Anderson) Rube, was born 7 Mar 1924 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married 5 Dec 1944 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO. (193) Lyle Neese who was born 10 Jan 1927 in Greensburg, MO.

Notes for Leona Bell Rube:
Info from Leona Neese 1973 she lived with her brother in Queen City, MO and worked at the Old County nursing home in Kirksville, MO from 1972-3.

She married Lyle and they had one daughter then were divorced some time later.

1977 she was living with Francis ___ in Queen City, MO. black from nursing home there. Going to school for LPN license.

FIFTH GENERATION

Don't know where she was living in 1990 as have no address for her.

Notes for Lyle Neese:
No info to date.

Children:

194*Connie Sue Neese b. 5 Aug 1945

(71) **Mary Ellen Rude**, daughter of Perry and Lulu Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 18 Jul 1929 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married (195) **JR. Aldridge**.

Notes for Mary Ellen Rude:

Personal interview and correspondence with Mary Ellen from 1975. Rude-Anderson reunion was held in Keokuk, Oct 1975. Pictures were taken at that time. (in regular photo album)

She and Bernard were living at: 1718 Exchange St. Keokuk, IA. (1990 also) 1982 phone # 524-5961

Mary Ellen was md 1st to Jr. Aldridge for 4 yrs. Then she married Frank Evermon. They divorced after 6 years. Then she married 3rd to Bernard and they adopted two children.

Notes for JR. Aldridge:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (196) **Frank Evermon**.

Notes for Frank Evermon:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 31 Dec 1954 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, (197) **Bernard Walter Riney**, son of Walter Cleveland and Mary E. (Marcus) Riney, who was born 16 Aug 1926 in St Patrick, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Bernard Walter Riney:
Sources for Bernard:

Info from Mary Ellen 1975. Also met Bernard at reunion in 1975. He was working as factory laborer at that time. He had been in the Army as well. He and Mary Ellen adopted two children.

He was of the Catholic faith.

FIFTH GENERATION

Don't know where she was living in 1990 as have no address for her.

Notes for Lyle Hesser:
No info to date.

Children:
1944Connie Sue Hesser - b. 2 Aug 1942

(21) Mary Ellen Rude, daughter of Perry and Luin Catherine (Anderson) Rude, was born 18 Jul 1929 in Granger, Scotland Co., MO, and married (1951) J.R. Aldridge.

Notes for Mary Ellen Rude:
Personal interview and correspondence with Mary Ellen from 1975. Rude-Anderson reunion was held in Keokuk, Oct 1975. Pictures were taken at that time. (in regular photo album)

She and Bernard were living at: 1718 Exchange St., Keokuk, IA. (1990 also) 1985 phone # 524-2941

Mary Ellen was married to J.R. Aldridge for 4 yrs. Then she married Frank Evermon. They divorced after 6 years. Then she married 3rd to Bernard and they adopted two children.

Notes for J.R. Aldridge:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (1951) Frank Evermon.

Notes for Frank Evermon:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 31 Dec 1954 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA. (197) Bernard Walter Riney, son of Walter Cleveland and Mary E. (Marcus) Riney, who was born 16 Aug 1926 in St Patrick, Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Bernard Walter Riney:
Source for Bernard:

Info from Mary Ellen 1975. Also met Bernard at reunion in 1975. He was working as factory laborer at that time. He had been in the Army as well. He and Mary Ellen adopted two children.

He was of the Catholic faith.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

198*Bernard Wayne Riney	b. 15 Aug 1959
199*Becky Marlene Riney	b. 2 Jul 1962

(73) **Kenneth Claude Carter**, son of Lee Ander and Claudie Rosetta (Anderson) Carter, was born 22 May 1922 in Boise, Ada Co., ID, and married 18 Dec 1948 in Minden, Douglas Co., NV, (200) **Evelyn Louise Wood**, daughter of Clifford C. and Mary Agnes (Black) Wood, who was born 10 Mar 1919 in Akron, Washington Co., CO.

Notes for Kenneth Claude Carter:

Info from Kenneth Apr 1976. Address: 1535 Elmcrest, Reno, NV 89503. He said both were retired. He had been a Used Car Dealer. Also had been in the Air Force for 3 years. They were both of Protestant faith.

1976 said they had just sold their Use Car Business and retired and also moved. They had lost my first letter in moving and I had written again and they sent me the info. They had planned to go to the East Coast for the Bicentennial Celebration that summer, otherwise had just been enjoying retirement.

Evelyn had been a secretary. They said they were married in Yolo Co. in Sacramento. The map shows Sacramento in Sacramento Co. but they could have been other side of county line.

1951 Kenneth was living at 916 G. St. Sacramento, CA

He was raised by his fathers sister after his mother died when he was a few days old.

Notes for Evelyn Louise Wood:

Info from Kenneth and Evelyn Apr 1976. Both had retired, she had been a secretary.

Children:

201*Lee Jay Carter	b. 28 Jan 1951
202*Claudia Carol Carter	b. 8 May 1952

(76) **Virginia Alberta Smith**, daughter of John Albert and Ina May (Anderson) Smith, was born 27 Apr 1918 in Clark Co., MO, and married 11 Mar 1951 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, (203) **Harold L. Bosselman**, son of George and Anna (Hartman) Bosselman, who was born 16 Sep 1910 in Arvado, Jefferson? Co., CO.

Notes for Virginia Alberta Smith:

Info from Virginia 1975: Address: 955 Eudora ST. Apt 905, Denver, CO 80220. She and Harold had no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

b. 15 Aug 1929
b. 2 Jul 1952

198*Barbara Wayne Riney
199*Becky Marlene Riney

(73) Kenneth Claude Carter, son of Lee Andy and Claudia Roseetta (Anderson) Carter, was born 22 May 1925 in Boise, Ada Co., ID, and married 18 Dec 1948 in Minden, Douglas Co., NV. (200) Evelyn Louise Wood, daughter of Clifford C. and Mary Agnes (Black) Wood, who was born 10 Mar 1919 in Akron, Washington Co., CO.

Notes for Kenneth Claude Carter:
Info from Kenneth Apr 1976. Address: 1535 Elmcrest, Reno, NV 89503. He said both were retired. He had been a Used Car Dealer. Also had been in the Air Force for 3 years. They were both of Protestant faith.

1976 said they had just sold their Use Car Business and retired and also moved. They had lost my first letter in moving and I had written again and they sent me the info. They had planned to go to the East Coast for the Bicentennial Celebration that summer, otherwise had just been enjoying retirement.

Evelyn had been a secretary. They said they were married in Yolo Co. in Sacramento. The map shows Sacramento in Sacramento Co. but they could have been on other side of county line.

1951 Kenneth was living at 916 S. St. Sacramento, CA

He was raised by his father's sister after his mother died when he was a few days old.

Notes for Evelyn Louise Wood:
Info from Kenneth and Evelyn Apr 1976. Both had retired, she had been a secretary.

Children:

b. 28 Jan 1951
b. 8 May 1952

201*Lee Jay Carter
202*Claudia Carol Carter

(75) Virginia Alberta Smith, daughter of John Albert and Ina May (Anderson) Smith, was born 27 Apr 1918 in Clark Co., MO, and married 11 Mar 1951 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. (203) Harold L. Bosselman, son of George and Anna (Hartman) Bosselman, who was born 16 Sep 1910 in Arvado, Jefferson Co., CO.

Notes for Virginia Alberta Smith:
Info from Virginia 1975: Address: 955 Eudora St. Apt 905, Denver, CO 80230. She and Harold had no children.

FIFTH GENERATION

Have a picture of Virginia with parents in 1956.

Notes for Harold L. Bosselman:

Info from Virginia 1975. Harold had been in the See Bees and was Medical Retired and then Salesman. Lastly a salesman for Western Auto and traveled for them.

She said Harold became ill in 1969 and hadn't been able to work since. They have traveled quite a lot, Hawaii, Alaska and two trips to Europe.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(78) Carlos Anderson Goddard, son of Ormy Martell and Edythe Mary (Anderson) Goddard, was born 22 Sep 1935 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR, and married 1959 in OR, (204) (female) ?Unknown.

Notes for Carlos Anderson Goddard:

Info from mother. Carlos had custody of his 2 children, but his parents were helping to raise them and they would visit their mother in Arkansas during the summer.

1989 he was living at Talent, OR. His mother, Edythe was living with him.

Carlos was divorced and had 2 children whom Edythe and Ormy helped raise. Have pictures of them taken 1970 and 1976.

Carlos was in the Air Force for 4 years.

Then Jul 1974 to Nov 1974 he worked on the Alaskan Pipeline. He said the pay was real good but that the Government took so much back (45%) and it was 55 degrees below zero a lot of the time that he left abt Thanksgiving and went back to Talent.

Don't know what he did after that.

Notes for (female) ?Unknown:

No info to date.

Children:

205*Sidney Ralph Goddard b. 26 Oct 1960

206*Dollma Josephine Goddard b. 2 Oct 1963

(80) Lola Beryl Anderson, daughter of Edward Lloyd and Olla Loureata "Reta" (Kinnaman) Anderson, was born 23 Jul 1926 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 14 Dec 1946 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, (207) Harold Gustaff Boquist, son of Edwin G. and

FIFTH GENERATION

Have a picture of Virginia with parents in 1925.

Notes for Harold L. Boeselman:
Info from Virginia 1975. Harold had been in the See Bees and was Medical Refired and then Seismman. Lastly a seismman for Western Auto and traveled for them.

She said Harold became ill in 1969 and hadn't been able to work since. They have traveled quite a lot, Hawaii, Alaska and two trips to Europe.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(78) Carlos Anderson Goddard, son of Ormy Martell and Edythe Mary (Anderson) Goddard, was born 22 Sep 1935 in Talent, Jackson Co., OR, and married 1959 in OR. (204) (female) unknown.

Notes for Carlos Anderson Goddard:
Info from mother. Carlos had custody of his 2 children, but his parents were helping to raise them and they would visit their mother in Arkansas during the summer.

1969 he was living at Talent, OR. His mother, Edythe was living with him.

Carlos was divorced and had 2 children whom Edythe and Ormy helped raise. Have pictures of them taken 1970 and 1975.

Carlos was in the Air Force for 4 years.

Then Jul 1974 to Nov 1974 he worked on the Alaskan Pipeline. He said the pay was real good but that the Government took so much back (45%) and it was 25 degrees below zero a lot of the time that he left and Thanksgiving and went back to Talent.

Don't know what he did after that.

Notes for (female) unknown:
No info to date.

Children:

305*Sidney Ralph Goddard
b. 26 Oct 1960
306*Delma Josephine Goddard
b. 2 Oct 1963

(80) Lois Beryl Anderson, daughter of Edward Lloyd and Ollie Louisa "Reta" (Kinman) Anderson, was born 23 Jul 1926 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 14 Dec 1944 in Salem, Oregon Co., OR. (207) Harold Gustaf Boduist, son of Edwin G. and

FIFTH GENERATION

Retta (Smith) Boquist, who was born 18 Nov 1923 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Lola Beryl Anderson:

Received info from Lola Boquist 1975 and also Edythe Goddard. They were Dairy farmers around Tillamook. Address 1975: 4175 Boquist Rd. North, Tillamook, OR 97141

Lola said the first two children were adopted and the third was theirs.

Notes for Harold Gustaff Boquist:

Info from wife Lola about 1975. Their address: 4175 Boquist Rd. North, Tillamook, OR 97141. They were Methodist by faith.

He was dairy farmer and had been in the US Marine Corp.

Children:

208*Terril Robert Boquist, (adopted)
b. 29 Apr 1952

209*John Edwin Boquist, (adopted)
b. 23 Nov 1954

210*Brian James Boquist
b. 20 Oct 1958

(86) Dawn Skinner, daughter of Thomas and Mabel DeEtta (Anderson) Skinner, was born about 1927 and married before 1942, (211) Paul Apostlou. Dawn died about 1943 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA.

Notes for Dawn Skinner:

Info from mother. Dawn died of respiratory problems. She had one daughter.

Notes for Paul Apostlou:

No info to date.

Children:

212*Melody Dawn Apostlou Miller b.c 1942

(87) Thomas Sidney Skinner, son of Thomas and Mabel DeEtta (Anderson) Skinner, was born about 1928 and married (213) Barbara ?Unknown, daughter of Reno and Hazel (Unknown) Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Sidney Skinner:

Info from mother. Thomas has 2 daughters, both married.

Notes for Barbara ?Unknown:

No info to date.

FIFTH GENERATION

Retta (Smith) Bodust, who was born 18 Nov 1923 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Lois Beryl Anderson:
Received info from Lois Bodust 1975 and also Edythe Goddard.
They were dairy farmers around Tillamook. Address 1975: 4175
Bodust Rd. North, Tillamook, OR 97141

Lois said the first two children were adopted and the third
was theirs.

Notes for Harold Gustaf Bodust:
Info from wife Lois about 1975. Their address: 4175 Bodust
Rd. North, Tillamook, OR 97141. They were Methodist by faith.

He was dairy farmer and had been in the US Marine Corps.

Children:
208*Terrell Robert Bodust, (adopted)
b. 29 Apr 1952
209*John Edwin Bodust, (adopted)
b. 23 Nov 1954
210*Brian James Bodust
b. 20 Oct 1958

(86) Dawn Skinner, daughter of Thomas and Mabel DeLisa (Anderson)
Skinner, was born about 1927 and married before 1943. (211) Paul
Skinner. Dawn died about 1943 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co.,
CA.

Notes for Dawn Skinner:
Info from mother. Dawn died of respiratory problems. She had
one daughter.

Notes for Paul Skosliou:
No info to date.

Children:
212*Melody Dawn Skosliou
b.c. 1942

(87) Thomas Sidney Skinner, son of Thomas and Mabel DeLisa
(Anderson) Skinner, was born about 1928 and married (213) Barbara
Unknown, daughter of Rana and Hazel (Unknown) Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Sidney Skinner:
Info from mother. Thomas has 2 daughters, both married.

Notes for Barbara Unknown:
No info to date.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- 214*Laura Susan Skinner
- 215*Mary Ann Skinner

(89) Marilyn Anne Frisbie, daughter of Merle Wesley and Inamay (Anderson) Frisbie, was born 24 Feb 1935 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 4 Nov 1956 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (216) Thomas Sauerwein.

Notes for Marilyn Anne Frisbie:

Info from mother 1973. 1988 obit of father she was living in Reedsport, OR

Notes for Thomas Sauerwein:

No info to date.

Children:

- 217*Stephen Lee Sauerwein b. 20 Dec 1959
- 218*Michael Wesley Sauerwein b. 29 May 1962
- 219*Beth Ann Sauerwein b. 23 Jan 1967

(90) Sheryl May Frisbie, daughter of Merle Wesley and Inamay (Anderson) Frisbie, was born 24 May 1938 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 14 Feb 1959, (220) Nathan Hanson.

Notes for Sheryl May Frisbie:

Info from mother 1973. 1988 obit of father she was living in Portland, OR She was divorced from first husband (when?)

Notes for Nathan Hanson:

No info to date.

Children:

- 221*Shannan May Hanson b. 7 Sep 1959
- 222*Nathan Merle "Tad" Hanson b. 29 Mar 1962

She also married (223) (male) Miller.

Notes for (male) Miller:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(93) Ray W. Losey, son of Orris Ray and Bertha W. (Wright) Losey, was born 4 Nov 1919 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 1945 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (224) Margaret Wagner who was born 23 Dec 1916 in Clark Co., MO.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

214*Laura Susan Skinner
215*Mary Ann Skinner

(89) Marilyn Anne Friedle, daughter of Merle Wesley and Inmay (Anderson) Friedle, was born 24 Feb 1938 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 4 Nov 1956 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, (216) Thomas Sauerwein.

Notes for Marilyn Anne Friedle:

Info from mother 1973. 1988 child of father she was living in Reedport, OR

Notes for Thomas Sauerwein:

No info to date.

Children:

217*Stephen Lee Sauerwein
218*Michael Wesley Sauerwein
219*Beth Ann Sauerwein
d. 20 Dec 1959
d. 29 May 1962
d. 23 Jan 1967

(90) Sheryl May Friedle, daughter of Merle Wesley and Inmay (Anderson) Friedle, was born 24 May 1938 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR, and married 14 Feb 1959, (220) Nathan Hanson.

Notes for Sheryl May Friedle:

Info from mother 1973. 1988 child of father she was living in Portland, OR She was divorced from first husband (when?)

Notes for Nathan Hanson:

No info to date.

Children:

221*Shannen May Hanson
222*Nathan Marie "Tab" Hanson
d. 7 Sep 1959
d. 29 Mar 1962

She also married (223) (male) Miller.

Notes for (male) Miller:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(93) Ray W. Losey, son of Otis Ray and Bertha W. (Wright) Losey, was born 4 Nov 1919 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 1945 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (224) Margaret Wagner who was born 23 Dec 1916 in Clark Co., MO.

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Ray W. Losey:

Info from Aunt Hazel and Ray Losey abt 1973.

He was living 2 miles east of Kahoka, with a Wayland mailing address. He was assistant manager of the Chevy Dealership at Kahoka at that time and also buys used cars and fixes them up and sells them.

Met Ray in 1973 in Kahoka. He had been separated from his wife for a while and when I talked to him in 1973 they had gotten back to gether.

Ray didn't have a middle name, just the initial W., like his mother I guess.

Notes for Margaret Wagner:

No info to date. Margaret and Ray had one child.

Children:

225*Donald R. Losey b. 10 Apr 1946

(95) Dale Wright, son of James "Monroe" and Elizabeth Faye (Howell) Wright.

Notes for Dale Wright:

Info from Conda Wright. Said Dale lived at Chambersburg, Revere or Kahoka, MO. Never located.

(97) Vincent Wright, son of Conda Elmer and Mrytle (Crosley) Wright, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA, and married (226) Katheryn Fortune. Vincent died 3 Dec 1965 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA and was buried 6 Dec 1965 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem.. Katheryn died May 1964 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA and was buried May 1964 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA, Oakland cem..

Notes for Vincent Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973.

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vincent was the only son of Conda Wright. He died in 1965. He had been living in FT Madison and was working at the Ft Madison as a prison guard when he committed suicide at the age of 53 years.

Vincent was married and had 4 children.

Vincent and Katheryn are both buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Ft. Madison and have no stones. They are buried next to the

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Ray W. Losey:
Info from Aunt Hazel and Ray Losey abt 1973.

He was living 5 miles east of Kahoka, with a Wayland mailing address. He was assistant manager of the Chevy Dealership at Kahoka at that time and also buys used cars and fixes them up and sells them.

Met Ray in 1973 in Kahoka. He had been separated from his wife for a while and when I talked to him in 1973 they had gotten back together.

Ray didn't have a middle name. Just the initial W. like his mother I guess.

Notes for Margaret Wagner:
No info to date. Margaret and Ray had one child.

Children:
3258 Donald R. Losey
b. 10 Apr 1948

(95) Dale Wright, son of James "Monroe" and Elizabeth Faye (Howell) Wright.

Notes for Dale Wright:
Info from Conda Wright. Said Dale lived at Chambersburg, Revere or Kahoka, MO. Never located.

(97) Vincent Wright, son of Conda Elmer and Myrtle (Crossley) Wright, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA, and married (226) Kathryn Fortune. Vincent died 3 Dec 1965 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA and was buried 6 Dec 1965 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA. Kathryn died May 1964 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA and was buried May 1964 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA. Oakland cem.

Notes for Vincent Wright:
Info from Conda Wright 1973.

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vincent was the only son of Conda Wright. He died in 1965. He had been living in Ft Madison and was working at the Ft Madison as a prison guard when he committed suicide at the age of 53 years.

Vincent was married and had 4 children.

Vincent and Kathryn are both buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Ft. Madison and have no stones. They are buried next to the

FIFTH GENERATION

Fortune lot in the cemetery. (Parents of Katheryn).

Notes for Katheryn Fortune:
Info from Conda Wright 1973.

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Katheryn died just before Vincent of cancer. They have no stones in the Oakland cemetery in FT Madison but are buried next to the Fortune lot there. Probably her parents?

She had 4 children. Not recieved any info on them.

Children:

227*Vickie Wright
228*Donna Wright
229*Vincent Wright, JR.
230*Patricia Wright

(102) Herbert R. Wright, son of John "Raymond" and Opal (Perry) Wright, was born 28 Mar 1920 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, and married 19 Jan 1946 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL, (231) Ruth Kennel. Herbert R. died 8 Jun 1975 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL and was buried 10 Jun 1975 in Tazewell? Co., IL, Fon Du Lac cem.. Ruth died after 1975.

Notes for Herbert R. Wright:
Sources for Herbert:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Herbert had no children.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Herbert Wright 1975. probably from Kahoka paper. Herbert was 55 years of age when died. He was living at Creve Coeur, IL which was in Tazwell Co. I think. He died at the Proctor Hospital in Peoria, IL. Services from the Schmidt Funeral Home in East Peoria, which I think is in Tazwell Co. He was WWII Marine Corps veteran and also served one year in the Korean War. He was past Commander of Creve Coeur VFW Post 4835 and member of the Marine Corps League, nathional rifle Assoc. of AM, The American Legion, National Auctioneers Assoc, IL, State Auctioneers Assoc and United Auto Workers Local 974. He was employed as a tool grinder at Caterpillar Tractor Co. for the past 28 years.

Burial at the Fon du Lac Cemetery in East Peoria, IL. (?Tazwell Co?) Survivors: wife and mother living at East Peoria, one sister of Peoria and several nieces and nephews.

Notes for Ruth Kennel:
Obit of Herbert said they were living at Creve Coeur, IL 1975.

FIFTH GENERATION

Fortune lot in the cemetery. (Patents of Kathryn).

Notes for Kathryn Fortune:
Info from Conda Wright 1973.

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Kathryn died just before Vincent of cancer. They have no stones in the Oakland cemetery in Ft Madison but are buried next to the Fortune lot there. Probably not patented?

She had 4 children. Not received any info on them.

Children:
327*Vickie Wright
328*Donna Wright
329*Vincent Wright, JR.
330*Patricia Wright

(103) Herbert R. Wright, son of John "Raymond" and Opal (Perry) Wright, was born 28 Mar 1920 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO, and married 19 Jan 1946 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. (331) Ruth Kennel, Herbert R. died 8 Jun 1975 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL and was buried 10 Jun 1975 in Tazewell Co., IL. For Du Lac cem. Ruth died after 1975.

Notes for Herbert R. Wright:
Sources for Herbert:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Herbert had no children.

OBITUARY: Abstracted info from obituary of Herbert Wright 1975. probably from Kankakee paper. Herbert was 55 years of age when died. He was living at Creve Coeur, IL which was in Tazewell Co. I think. He died at the Proctor Hospital in Peoria, IL. Services from the Schmidt Funeral Home in East Peoria, which I think is in Tazewell Co. He was WWII Marine Corps veteran and also served one year in the Korean War. He was past Commander of Creve Coeur VFW Post 4835 and member of the Marine Corps League, National Rifle Assoc. of AM, The American Legion, National Auctioneers Assoc, IL, State Auctioneers Assoc and United Auto Workers Local 974. He was employed as a tool grinder at Caterpillar Tractor Co. for the past 28 years.

Burial at the For Du Lac Cemetery in East Peoria, IL. (332) Survivors: wife and mother living at East Peoria, one sister of Peoria and several nieces and nephews.

Notes for Ruth Kennel:
Obit of Herbert said they were living at Creve Coeur, IL 1975.

FIFTH GENERATION

1976 phone book listing Herbert Wright 3217 Latrobe, Peoria, IL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(103) Veva Wright, daughter of John "Raymond" and Opal (Perry) Wright, married (232) Alvin Domnick.

Notes for Veva Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. 1975 she was living in Peoria, IL. 1961 she was living in Morton, IL. She had 5 children, none known to date.

1976 phone book: Mrs Alvin F. Domnick 831 W. Hanssler Pl. Peoria, IL #862-78889 (exit off I74 at E. War Memorial drive to Knoxville Rd to Hanssler Pl.

Notes for Alvin Domnick:

No info to date on Alvin.

1976 phone book: Mrs Alvin F. Domnick 831 W. Hanssler Pl. Peoria, IL #862-78889 (exit off I74 at E. War Memorial drive to Knoxville Rd to Hanssler Pl.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(106) Mabel Irene Hall, daughter of Frank Charles and Mildred Elzona (Anderson) Hall, was born 3 Aug 1935 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 9 Feb 1963 in Mt Carmel church, Clark Co., MO, (233) John Lewis Andrew Joseph Devos, son of Joseph and (female) (?Unknown) Devos, who was born Mar 1935 in BELGUIM.

Notes for Mabel Irene Hall:

Info from mother Mildred Hall 1972.

Also wedding announcement for Mabel Hall from Kahoka paper. Stating Mrs Hall was a graduate of the Kirksville State Teachers college, and was teaching at Union, MO. Informal wedding planed in the Carnel Methodist Church in Clark Co. with reception held at the Sewer Memorial Library in Kahoka, MO.

1984- Mabel was still teaching and was living at Union, MO. and living at 425 Mac Arthur, Union, MO 63084

As of 1984 -- Mabel had 3 children and raised two foster children.

Foster Child-- Charlotte KLEPPER has one daughter, Shannon Klepper.

FIRST GENERATION

1975 phone book listing Herbert Wright 3217 Latrobe, Peoria, IL.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(103) Vera Wright, daughter of John "Raymond" and Opal (Perry) Wright, married (232) Alvin Dominick.

Notes for Vera Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. 1975 she was living in Peoria, IL. 1981 she was living in Morton, IL. She had 5 children, none known to date.

1975 phone book: Mrs Alvin F. Dominick 831 W. Hanesler Pl. Peoria, IL 6662-7888 (exit off 174 at E. War Memorial drive to Knoxville Rd to Hanesler Pl.

Notes for Alvin Dominick:
No info to date on Alvin.

1975 phone book: Mrs Alvin F. Dominick 831 W. Hanesler Pl. Peoria, IL 6662-7888 (exit off 174 at E. War Memorial drive to Knoxville Rd to Hanesler Pl.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(106) Mabel Irene Hall, daughter of Frank Charles and Mildred Elton (Anderson) Hall, was born 3 Aug 1935 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 9 Feb 1963 in Mt Carmel Church, Clark Co., MO. (233) John Lewis Andrew Joseph Devos, son of Joseph and (female) (unknown) Devos, who was born Mar 1935 in BELGIUM.

Notes for Mabel Irene Hall:
Info from mother Mildred Hall 1973.

Also wedding announcement for Mabel Hall from Kahoka paper. Stating Mrs Hall was a graduate of the Kirksville State Teachers College, and was teaching at Union, MO. Informal wedding planned in the Carmel Methodist Church in Clark Co. with reception held at the Sewer Memorial Library in Kahoka, MO.

1984-Mabel was still teaching and was living at Union, MO, and living at 425 Mac Arthur, Union, MO 63084

As of 1984 -- Mabel had 3 children and raised two foster children.

Foster Child-- Charlotte KLEPPER has one daughter, Shannon KLEPPER.

FIFTH GENERATION

Foster Child-- Edgar GIBSON married and has one daughter Jennifer Gibson and one son Dean Gibson.

Notes for John Lewis Andrew Joseph Devos:

Info from mother in law, Mildred Hall 1972. Said John's father was Joseph Devos of Charleroi, Belgium.

Wedding announcement said he was the son of Mr and Mrs Leman Burch of Sullivan, MO. (prob. Mrs only was his mother.)

John was also a school teacher. He graduated from the University of MO and was teaching at Desota, MO in 1963.

Children:

234*John Franklin Joseph Devos b. 10 Aug 1965

235*Andrew Louis Devos b. 29 May 1967

236*Joseph Charles Devos b. 18 Apr 1972

(108) Margaret Ellen Perry, daughter of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 7 Aug 1943 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 21 Aug 1966 in Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL, (237) Larry Raymond Wells.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Perry:

Info from mother, Mary 1973. 1976 Margaret lived at Alexandria, IA. Margaret was living at R.R. Montrose, IA 52639 at the time of her fathers death in 1982.

Margaret was born at the Graham hospital in Keokuk, IA.

Notes for Larry Raymond Wells:

Info from mother in law, Mary Perry 1973. They were married at the Hamilton Christian Church in Hamilton, IL.

Children:

238*Jon Allen Wells b. 22 Aug 1971

(109) Frances Allyn Perry, daughter of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 5 Aug 1945 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 30 May 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, (239) Clark Wade Johnson.

Notes for Frances Allyn Perry:

Info from mother 1973. Francis was born at Graham hospital, Keokuk, IA. 1976 Frances was living at Montrose, IA. 1982 she was living at West Point, IA 52656

Notes for Clark Wade Johnson:

FIFTH GENERATION

Poster Child - Edgar Gibson married and has one daughter Jennifer Gibson and one son Dean Gibson.

Notes for John Lewis Andrew Joseph Devos:
Info from mother in law, Mildred Hall 1972. Said John's father was Joseph Devos of Charleroi, Belgium.

Wedding announcement said he was the son of Mr and Mrs Leman Burch of Sullivan, MO. (prop. Mrs only was his mother.)

John was also a school teacher. He graduated from the University of MO and was teaching at Osage, MO in 1963.

Children:

234*John Franklin Joseph Devos b. 10 Aug 1965
235*Andrew Louis Devos b. 29 May 1967
236*Joseph Charles Devos b. 18 Apr 1972

(108) Margaret Ellen Perry, daughter of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 7 Aug 1943 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 21 Aug 1966 in Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL, (237) Larry Raymond Wells.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Perry:
Info from mother, Mary 1973. 1976 Margaret lived at Alexandria, IA. Margaret was living at R.R. Montrose, IA 52639 at the time of her father's death in 1982.

Margaret was born at the Graham hospital in Keokuk, IA.

Notes for Larry Raymond Wells:
Info from mother in law, Mary Perry 1973. They were married at the Hamilton Christian Church in Hamilton, IL.

Children:

238*Jon Allen Wells b. 22 Aug 1971

(109) Frances Allyn Perry, daughter of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 5 Aug 1945 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 30 May 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, (239) Clark Wade Johnson.

Notes for Frances Allyn Perry:
Info from mother 1973. Francis was born at Graham hospital, Keokuk, IA. 1976 Frances was living at Montrose, IA. 1982 she was living at West Point, IA 52656

Notes for Clark Wade Johnson:

FIFTH GENERATION

Info from mother in law, Mary Perry 1973. They were divorced, when? and where? After 1976 as was living in Montrose, IA 1976 death of mother in law.

Children:

240*Perry Wade Johnson b. 30 Oct 1966

She also married after 1976, (241) John Brockman.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(110) Thurman "Wesley" Perry, son of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 20 Jul 1947 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married after 1973, (242) Joyce ?Unknown.

Notes for Thurman "Wesley" Perry:

Info from mother 1973. At that time Thurman was living at home. 1976 was living at Kahoka, Mo. 1982 Living at R.R. 1 Wyaconda, MO. 63474. He married before this time.?

No children of this marriage in these records.

(112) Mary Darlene Anderson, daughter of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thornburg) Anderson, married (243) Larry Richard.

Notes for Mary Darlene Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 she was living in Ankeny, IA.

Notes for Larry Richard:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(113) Lary Dean Anderson, son of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thornburg) Anderson.

Notes for Lary Dean Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 he was living at Jefferson, IA

(114) Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson, daughter of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thornburg) Anderson, married (244) (male) Linggren.

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 Betty was living at

FIFTH GENERATION

Info from mother in law, Mary Perry 1973. They were divorced, when and where? After 1975 as was living in Montrose, IA 1975 death of mother in law.

Children:

240A Betty Wade Johnson b. 30 Oct 1966

She also married after 1975. (241) John Brockman.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(110) Thurman "Wesley" Perry, son of Thurman Allen and Mary Frances (Anderson) Perry, was born 20 Jul 1947 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married after 1973. (242) Joyce Unknown.

Notes for Thurman "Wesley" Perry:

Info from mother 1973. At that time Thurman was living at home. 1975 was living at Keokuk, Mo. 1983 living at R.R. 1 Wyandah, MO. 63474. He married before this time?

No children of this marriage in these records.

(112) Mary Darlene Anderson, daughter of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thorburn) Anderson, married (243) Larry Richard.

Notes for Mary Darlene Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 she was living in Ankeny, IA.

Notes for Larry Richard:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(113) Larry Dean Anderson, son of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thorburn) Anderson.

Notes for Larry Dean Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 he was living at Jefferson, IA.

(114) Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson, daughter of Oren Henry and Darlene (Thorburn) Anderson, married (244) (male) Lingen.

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" Anderson:

Info from Mildred Hall 1973. 1983 Betty was living at

FIFTH GENERATION

Marathon, IA

Notes for (male) Linggren:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(116) Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR., son of Audrey Wayman, Sr., and Hazel Elizabeth (Dyer) Gardine, was born 19 Jan 1930 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, and married (245) Shirley Hills, daughter of Paul W. Hills, Sr., who was born 1927. Shirley died 24 Nov 1992 in Milwaukee, WI and was buried 27 Nov 1992 in Milwaukee, WI, Arlington Park.

Notes for Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR.:

He and his 4th wife lived at Box 853 Hollister, Mo 1991. However late in 1992 she died of cancer. She had ran a newspaper out of her home called Ozark Newspaper with help of her children.

Wayman was born and raised in Kirksville, Mo. He left home young and worked several places before he enlisted in the Army for 6 years. He was in the Korean war and spent some years in Germany. He received a medical discharge as he had been shot and had schrapne. He had been married twice and divorced by this time. Not sure if has been married and divorced 4 or maybe 5 times.

His first or second wife was Shirley Hills and they lived in WI for some years after they were married. He had two sons by this marriage. Shirley and the two boys lived in Milwaukee, WI. and I wrote her in 1990 and she called me and said she would send info on the boys, but never did.

His third wife was Frances Kirby and they were divorced in 1974?. Their daughter Carman stayed with Wayman for a while then went to live with Wayman's mother for some years and went to school in Quincy, IL. She later moved to NC and worked for an insurance company and then in 1993 her grandmother got very ill and guess she wanted to come back anyway so they moved back to Quincy.

1966 Wayman was living in St Louis and he was working for the St Louis Ink Co. then he took a job as a guard at one of the schools in O'Fallon, MO then for a while went back to St Louis and worked.

His daughter said he was living with a woman with 4 children and was divorced 1982, but not sure if they were married or if divorced?

He has moved around so much is is hard to keep up with him.

FIFTH GENERATION

Martinez, IA

Notes for (male) Linger:

No children of this marriage in these records.

(116) Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR., son of Audrey Wayman, Sr., and Hazel Elizabeth (Dyer) Gardine, was born 19 Jan 1930 in Kirkville, Adair Co., MO, and married (245) Shirley Hillis, daughter of Paul W. Hillis, Sr., who was born 1927. Shirley died 24 Nov 1992 in Milwaukee, WI and was buried 27 Nov 1992 in Milwaukee, WI, Arlington Park.

Notes for Audrey "Wayman" Gardine, JR.:
He and his wife lived at Box 853 Hollister, MO 1991.
However late in 1992 she died of cancer. She had ran a newspaper out of her home called Ozark Newspaper with help of her children.

Wayman was born and raised in Kirkville, MO. He left home young and worked several places before he enlisted in the Army for 5 years. He was in the Korean war and spent some years in Germany. He received a medical discharge as he had been shot and had schizophrenia. He had been married twice and divorced by this time. Not sure if he has been married and divorced 4 or maybe 5 times.

His first or second wife was Shirley Hillis and they lived in WI for some years after they were married. He had two sons by this marriage. Shirley and the two boys lived in Milwaukee, WI, and I wrote her in 1990 and she called me and said she would send info on the boys, but never did.

His third wife was Frances Kirby and they were divorced in 1974. Their daughter Carmen stayed with Wayman for a while then went to live with Wayman's mother for some years and went to school in Quincy, IL. She later moved to MO and worked for an insurance company and then in 1993 her grandmother got very ill and guess she wanted to come back anyway so they moved back to Quincy.

1966 Wayman was living in St Louis and he was working for the St Louis Ink Co. then he took a job as a guard at one of the schools in O'Fallon, MO then for a while went back to St Louis and worked.

His daughter said he was living with a woman with 4 children and was divorced 1982, but not sure if they were married or if divorced?

He has moved around so much it is hard to keep up with him.

FIFTH GENERATION

But now he is living Hollister, MO. He is working. He just lost his last wife, Jean to cancer the last of 1992.

Wayman was 5 ft 6 and weight usually 195/225 ps. He has dark hair and eyes.

Sources for Wayman:

BIRTH: Info from mother and Wayman.

MARRIAGE: 1- ?

2-3? ?Shirley *Hills* div

3-4 md Hanibal, MO? div. 1974 had one dau. Carman.
Wayman was living with women with 4 kids, dau said
div. 1982 (don't know if md

4-5 md Jean ? abt 10 Nov 1989 maybe Hollister or
Ozarks.?

Article in Kirksville newspaper: Kirksville Soldier Wounded in
Action

Private Audrey W. Gardine Jr 20 yr old grandson of Mrs Judy
Dyer received a telegram stating Private Gardine was slightly
wounded in action in Korea on Sep 17. (yr?) Was born, raised
and attended public schools in Kirksville. His father is dead and
his mother Mrs Hazel Bigley now lives at Kahoka.

Notes for Shirley Hills:

She lives in Milwaukee, WI. Wrote her a letter 1990 and she
called me and said she would send info on their children but
haven't heard from her. Her two sons live in Milwaukee, WI. One
is married and the other isn't.

John has called several times here and also had called and
talked to Carman in NC. He called me and told me of the death of
his mother. I looked up her obit when I was in Madison, WI in
June 1993.

OBITUARY: of Shirley Gardine from Milwaukee Journal 25 Nov 1992
pg B6 col 2. Film #P92-7352 Madison Historical Society Library
June 1993.

"Shirley Gardine (nee Hills) Residence of Milwaukee, Tuesday
November 24 at the age of 66 years died. Dearest Mother of David
(Carol) Gray, Carol Yauch, Allen (Sandy) Gardine and John Gardine.
Further survived by 8 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 2
brothers, William P. (Jane) Hills and Paul W. Hills Jr.

FIFTH GENERATION

But now he is living Hollister, MO. He is working. He just lost his last wife. Jean to cancer the last of 1992.

Wayman was 5' 6" and weight usually 155-175 lbs. He has dark hair and eyes.

Sources for Wayman:

BIRTH: info from mother and Wayman.

MARRIAGE: 1-2

2-32 Shirley Hills div

3-4 md Handball, MO? div. 1974 had one dau. Carman. Wayman was living with women with 4 kids. dau said div. 1982 (don't know if md)

4-2 md Jean ? abd 10 Nov 1989 maybe Hollister or Ozarks?

Article in Kirksville newspaper: Kirksville Soldier Wounded in Action

Private Audrey W. Gardine, Jr. 30 yr old grandson of Mrs. Judy Oyer received a telegram stating Private Gardine was slightly wounded in action in Korea on Sep 17, (Yr?) was born, raised and attended public schools in Kirksville. His father is dead and his mother Mrs. Hazel Bigley now lives at Kahoka.

Notes for Shirley Hills:

She lives in Milwaukee, WI. Wrote her a letter 1990 and she called me and said she would send info on their children but haven't heard from her. Her two sons live in Milwaukee, WI. One is married and the other isn't.

John has called several times here and also had called and talked to Carman in NC. He called me and told me of the death of his mother. I looked up her obit when I was in Madison, WI in June 1993.

CELEBRARY: of Shirley Gardine from Milwaukee Journal 25 Nov 1992 on 86 col 2. Film 8992-7325 Madison Historical Society Library June 1993.

"Shirley Gardine (nee Hill) Residence of Milwaukee, Tuesday November 24 at the age of 66 years died. Dearest Mother of David (Carol) Gray, Carol Yanch, Allen (Sandy) Gardine and John Gardine. Further survived by 8 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, William R. (Jane) Hill and Paul W. Hill Jr.

FIFTH GENERATION

Services at the funeral home on Friday November 27, at 2 p.m.
Interment at Arlington Park in State Friday from 11 am until time
of service.

Borgwardt Funeral Home 1817 W. National Ave. Milwaukee, WI."

(There was also a Milwaukee Sentinel paper #P92-7353 that I didn't
have time to check to see if more there).

Children:

246*John Henry Gardine

247*Elmer "Allen" Gardine

He also married 20 May 1966 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO, (248)
Frances Ann Kirby, daughter of Joseph Richard and Helen Leone
(Kirse) Kirby, who was born 24 Jul 1946 in Hannibal, Marion Co.,
MO.

Notes for Frances Ann Kirby:

They married Hannibal 1966 and divorced 1974. 1975 lived at
185 Runny Mead, O'Fallon, MO. 1976 lived St Louis, MO. Don't
know where she is living.

She was legal secretary.

Children:

249*Carmen Renah Gardine

b. 12 Aug 1967

He also married 10 Nov 1989 in MO, (250) **Jean ?Unknown**.

Notes for Jean ?Unknown:

She ran the Ozark Newspaper out of her home and they live at
Box 853 Hollister, MO. (house address??) She died of cancer in
Dec 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(123) **Gladys LaVon Lowe**, daughter of Willard Harlo and Rovene
Melvina (Dyer) Lowe, was born 9 Apr 1935 in Kirksville, Adair Co.,
MO, and married 30 Apr 1955 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, (251)
Gerald Larry Houser who was born 23 Feb 1934 in Red Oak,
Montgomery Co., IA.

Notes for Gladys LaVon Lowe:

I was born on a farm just outside Kirksville, Adair Co. MO
belonging to my grandparents, Henry and Laura Lowe, where my
parents were living at the time. Sadly there is nothing there but
the land now. All the buildings have been torn down several years
ago.

FIFTH GENERATION

Services at the funeral home on Friday November 27, at 3 p.m.
Interment at Arlington Park in State Friday from 11 am until time
of service.

Borrowed Funeral Home 1817 W. National Ave. Milwaukee, WI.

(There was also a Milwaukee Sentinel paper #992-7323 that I didn't
have time to check to see if more there).

Children:

244*John Henry Gardine
247*Elmer "Allen" Gardine

He also married 20 May 1926 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. (248)
Frances Ann Kirby, daughter of Joseph Richard and Helen Leona
(Mrs) Kirby, who was born 24 Jul 1906 in Hannibal, Marion Co.,
MO.

Notes for Frances Ann Kirby:
They married Hannibal 1926 and divorced 1974. 1975 lived at
185 Runnys Head, O'Fallon, MO. 1975 lived St Louis, MO. Don't
know where she is living.

She was legal secretary.

Children:

249*Carren Bernad Gardine
b. 12 Aug 1927

He also married 10 Nov 1929 in MO. (250) Jean unknown.

Notes for Jean unknown:
She ran the Clark Newspaper out of her home and they live at
Box 853 Hollister, MO. (house address??) She died of cancer in
Dec 1992.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(123) Gladys Lavon Lowe, daughter of Willard Harlo and Roseane
Melvina (Dyer) Lowe, was born 9 Apr 1925 in Kirksville, Adair Co.,
MO, and married 30 Apr 1952 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA. (251)
Gerald Larry Houser who was born 23 Feb 1934 in Red Oak,
Montgomery Co., IA.

Notes for Gladys Lavon Lowe:

I was born on a farm just outside Kirksville, Adair Co. MO
belonging to my grandparents, Henry and Laura Lowe, where my
parents were living at the time. Sadly there is nothing there but
the land now. All the buildings have been torn down several years
ago.

FIFTH GENERATION

My next home was on a farm near Bullion, MO which wasn't far from my grandparents farm. My brother was born there and we lived there until 1940. My dad was on the School Board there and the school was close to us so I started kindergarten there, even though I wasn't 5 years of age yet.

The summer of 1940 we moved to Rock Island, IL where my Dad thought he maybe could get a job. Making a living in MO was hard so thought it would be better in Rock Island. We lived about three places while there. I started first grade there, even though the school said I should be in kindergarten, they let me go. My mother told them if I couldn't do the work they could put me back but they didn't have to. My Dad got a job at the Sturdevant Dairy and worked there until 1945. 1942 we moved to a farm near Hillsdale, IL where he farmed and worked at the Dairy.

March 1945 we moved to a farm near Maysville, IA where my Dad farmed on the shares with Mr Art Meints. We went to the Allens Grove Twp. school, which was a one room school taught by Mrs Edna Spies. Probably one of the best teachers I ever had. We kept in touch until her death in 1980's.

March 1948 we moved to what was then Iowana Farms, now part of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf. Dad farmed some ground owned by Iowana Farms and then he went to work for them at their Dairy plant in Bettendorf. I went to school at the Riverdale school across the road from Alcoa the last part of the 7th grade and all of 8th grade. Then I took a bus to J.B. Young Junior High school in Davenport for 9th grade which was 1949-1950, which was located at Locust St and Harrison. Several went to Sudlow in Davenport but I decided to go to J.B.

I went to Davenport High School (now Central High) 10-12th grade and graduated from there in 1953. It was located at 12th and Harrison Street. At this time they found out I had a heart murmur so didn't take gym thru high school. Probably had it since I had scarlet fever when I was very young.

I left home after graduation and worked at different jobs in Davenport and lived with a girlfriend until I married a year later. That was a mistake. It lasted a year and then was divorced. I then went to work at the T.B. Sanitarium at Oakdale, IA, just outside Iowa City.

I met my second husband there and we married a year later in Iowa City and stayed at the hospital for a while and in 1956 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport and went to work to raise the children, with the help of my parents and none from

FIFTH GENERATION

My next home was on a farm near Sullivan, MO which wasn't far from my grandparents' farm. My brother was born there and we lived there until 1940. My dad was on the School Board there and the school was close to us so I started kindergarten there, even though I wasn't 5 years of age yet.

The summer of 1940 we moved to Rock Island, IL where my Dad thought he maybe could get a job. Making a living in MO was hard so I thought it would be better in Rock Island. We lived about three places while there. I started first grade there, even though the school said I should be in kindergarten. They let me go. My mother told them if I couldn't do the work they could put me back but they didn't have to. My Dad got a job at the Sturdevant Dairy and worked there until 1942. 1942 we moved to a farm near Hillsdale, IL where he farmed and worked at the Dairy.

March 1942 we moved to a farm near Mayville, IA where my Dad farmed on the shares with Mr. Art Meints. We went to the Adams Grove Two School, which was a one room school taught by Mrs. Edna Spies. Probably one of the best teachers I ever had. We kept in touch until her death in 1960's.

March 1942 we moved to what was then Iowana Farms, now part of Riverdale, across from the Alcoa plant outside Bettendorf. Dad farmed some ground owned by Iowana Farms and then he went to work for them at their Dairy plant in Bettendorf. I went to school at the Riverdale school across the road from Alcoa the last part of the 7th grade and all of 8th grade. Then I took a bus to J.B. Young Junior High School in Davenport for 9th grade which was 1942-1950, which was located at Locust St and Harrison. Several went to Dubuque in Davenport but I decided to go to J.B.

I went to Davenport High School (now Central High) 10-12th grade and graduated from there in 1953. It was located at 12th and Harrison Street. At this time they found out I had a heart murmur so didn't take any further school. Probably had it since I had scarlet fever when I was very young.

I left home after graduation and worked at different jobs in Davenport and lived with a girlfriend until I married a year later. That was a mistake. It lasted a year and then was divorced. I then went to work at the I.B. Sanitation at Okdale, IA, just outside Iowa City.

I met my second husband there and we married a year later in Iowa City and stayed at the hospital for a while and in 1955 moved back to Davenport, IA. We had 4 children, all four being born in Davenport. We lived several places in Davenport until 1964 we separated and divorced. I stayed in Davenport and went to work to raise the children, with the help of my parents and none from

FIFTH GENERATION

their father. 1959 I had gall bladder surgery.

By Dec 1964 my luck had changed, through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click. Third time a charm and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenel, and was a Sargent in the Army. He had been in for 14 years. He had no children and took to my three right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at their house so we were married on Dixwell Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol stood up with us. (Strange twist- Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and Carol moved to Arizona and were divorced). We just celebrated 28 years of marriage (1993).

We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't fond of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times and always take Dramimine for it and does help.

We bought our first home on W. 69th street in Ridgeview addition in Davenport in 1965 then by Feb 1966 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transfered to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "USNS Gieger". We left NJ and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Bremerhaven port in Germany. We had the car on the ship with us so picked it up and both got our German drivers licence and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramimine which would help and I did so the last 5 days I was able to enjoy. Sheri and Gayle weren't feeling too well either the first few days but they got over it shortly. It didn't bother Larry. They all enjoyed the trip.

There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the Germany economy in a little town of Steinfurth, which was just outside Bad Nauheim, a few miles from Friedberg, for a few months then we moved into Quarters in Bad Nauheim. The area around there and Frankfort was quite pretty and we all really enjoyed it. Gayle started kindergarten there.

We were there a year when Chuck got orders to go to Murnau, Germany, which was in the southern part of Germany, just outside Garmish, which was a beautiful area in the mountains. The Bavarian houses and the mountains and area was just beautiful there. Mom and Dad came over while we were there for two weeks

FIFTH GENERATION

their father. 1959 I had gall bladder surgery.

By Dec 1954 my luck had changed. Through a mutual friend I met my third husband and every thing just seem to click. Third time a chara and all that. Chuck had just lost his wife and he was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenal, and was a sergeant in the Army. He had been in for 14 years. He had no children and took to my three right off and they to him. We decided to get married in April and friends of ours wanted the wedding at their house so we were married on Dixwell Street in Davenport at the home of Jim and Fern Beach. Carl and Carol stood up with us. (Strange twist- Jim and Fern divorced and Fern went to Florida and Jim went to NM and Carl and Carol moved to Arizona and were divorced). We just celebrated 35 years of marriage (1993).

We went to Springfield, MA for our honeymoon, as Chuck had to go there on business for the Army. It was the first time I had flown and like my Dad I wasn't fond of it either. I have had for many years a tendency to have motion sickness and several things bother me, flying one of them, high places another. Since then have flown a few times and always take Dramamine for it and does help.

We bought our first home on W. 69th street in Ridgeview addition in Davenport in 1955 then by Feb 1956 we were on our way to Germany. Chuck had been transferred to the Army base at Friedberg, Germany for a three year tour. We went to Germany on the ship "USNS Giger". We left NJ and after 9 days on the ship we arrived in Bremerhaven port in Germany. We had the car on the ship with us so picked it up and both got our German drivers licence and drove to Friedberg, Germany. Again the first few days on the ship were terrible but then someone told me to see the Dr and get some Dramamine which would help and I did so the last 3 days I was able to enjoy. Sheri and Gavie weren't feeling too well either the first few days but they got over it shortly. It didn't bother Larry. They all enjoyed the trip.

There wasn't any vacant apartments on the post available at the time we arrived there so we rented an apartment on the German economy in a little town of Stalburg, which was just outside Bad Nauheim, a few miles from Friedberg, for a few months then we moved into quarters in Bad Nauheim. The area around there and Frankfurt was quite pretty and we all really enjoyed it. Gavie started Kindergarten there.

We were there a year when Chuck got orders to go to Munster, Germany, which was in the southern part of Germany. Just outside Garmisch, which was a beautiful area in the mountains. The Bavarian houses and the mountains and area was just beautiful there. Mom and Dad came over while we were there for two weeks.

FIFTH GENERATION

and we toured that area of Germany, Austria and went to Venice, Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gayle will never forget, she was about 7 years old and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. She had stopped to look at something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us until we had walked several blocks. Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and kept her there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck, when he found her.

After the 2nd year in Germany, Chuck got a chance to take a Commission for Warrant Officer and it was shortly after the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier than we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a tour of Viet Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgeview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck had been to Viet Nam three times before on TDY as well as Santa Dimingo so he had an idea of what to expect.

We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in NJ when we flew there from Frankfurt so after 9 hours, sure better than 9 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for Davenport.

Chuck's tour would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the I-80 Truck Stop on I80 while he was gone and the kids went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. Mom and Dad came out there and spent time there. We went to Washington DC and Philadelphia, PA and surrounding areas.

While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and after we went to Aberdeen we took him to Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine.

At this time I got interested in Genealogy and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to work with.

Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or stay in Davenport but in

FIFTH GENERATION

and we toured that area of Germany, Austria and went to Venice. Italy and several of the Castles in Germany. This was also an experience we all enjoyed. While in Venice, I'm sure Gail will never forget, she was about 7 years old and we were walking back to the car from Venice and somehow she got away from us. She had stopped to look at something in one of the windows and no one noticed she was not with us until we had walked several blocks. Fortunately she had stopped just outside of the American Express office and they saw she was by herself and kept her there until we found her. She said she wasn't scared, but she was sure glad to see Chuck, when he found her.

After the 2nd year in Germany, Chuck got a chance to take a Commission for Warrent Officer and it was shortly after the Viet Nam war had started and he knew he would have to go and decided he would rather go as an Officer, even though it meant leaving Germany a year earlier than we had planned. Receiving his Commission, came a tour of Viet Nam so we left Germany and came back to our home in Ridgeview, which we had rented while we were gone. Chuck had been to Viet Nam three times before on TOY as well as Santa Domingo so he had an idea of what to expect.

We had sent the car on ahead so it would be in NJ when we flew there from Frankfurt so after 9 hours, sure better than 9 days, on the plane, we picked up the car and our dog, Cotton that we had in Germany and headed for Davenport.

Chuck's tour would be a year in Viet Nam so I worked at the I-80 Truck Stop on I80 while he was gone and the kids went to school. After the year in Viet Nam Chuck was stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland. Mom and Dad came out there and spent time there. We went to Washington DC and Philadelphia, PA and surrounding areas.

While Chuck was in Viet Nam we found out Larry needed open heart surgery and after we went to Aberdeen we took him to Walter Reed hospital and he had the surgery and was up and back to school in two weeks. Still doing fine.

At this time I got interested in Genealogy and one of our neighbors told me how to get started and gave me the forms to start with and I've been hooked ever since. That was in 1969 and I see no end in sight. I have numerous notebooks on families and in the process of putting all my information in the computer, which should make it easier to work with.

Chuck retired after 20 years in the Army from Aberdeen, MD in Nov 1971. I brought the kids back to Davenport in July so they could start school here without changing. We hadn't decided for sure if we were going to Colorado or stay in Davenport but in

FIFTH GENERATION

August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come here. Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he got the chance to open up his own service station in Bettendorf, IA. So on the corner of 12th and Grant in Bettendorf Treadway Texaco became a reality in Jan 1972.

We sold our house in Ridgeview and bought a house at 2008 18th St Bettendorf then sold that house in 1978 when we moved to Texas.

Several people were getting interested in Genealogy here in Davenport and so in 1975 we started a Genealogy Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and won several trophies during the years. Wasn't able to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles away.

We traveled some during 71-76, went out west and south. We had bought a 5th wheel trailer with the plans of retiring and doing some traveling. Well about 1975 Chuck started having back problems and he had to have surgery the 2nd of Nov 1976. He was in the hospital 3 months and then he tried to run the station from home but that didn't work so he sold the station and we decided to move to Texas for the warmer climate and be closer to the Army hospital. We sold our house in 1978 and moved to Gatesville. We lived there 11 years and the the last two years Chuck was in a wheel chair all the time and the drive from there to here was just getting too much and so decided to come back here. We did hate to leave there but thought it was for the best.

After we had the house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew if I went ahead we would sell the house, you know how things go, well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1989 at Ft Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bettendorf to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements with out a lot of remodeling it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July. After a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the house on Hillside Court so I went home and finished packing and by July 4th 1989 was on our way to Bettendorf. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards, so that helped.

While in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped get that started also. For a while I was the Editor for the Quarterly and treasurer for the club. They decided to start a DAR At Large group but later developed it into a club and I was Vice Regent of that until we left.

FIRST GENERATION

August my Dad was killed so we thought it best to come here. Chuck was going to take it easy for a while after his discharge but that didn't last as he didn't like doing nothing so he got the chance to open up his own service station in Bedford, IA. So on the corner of 13th and Grant in Bedford, Texas became a reality in Jan 1975.

We sold our house in Ridgeview and bought a house at 3008 18th St Bedford then sold that house in 1978 when we moved to Texas.

Several people were getting interested in Genealogy here in Davenport and so in 1975 we started a Genealogy Society in Rock Island then started one in Davenport, IA. I had also joined a couple bowling leagues and won several trophies during the years. Wasn't able to pursue that in Texas as the closest bowling alley was 40 miles away.

We traveled some during 71-75, went out west and south. We had bought a 5th wheel trailer with the plans of retiring and doing some traveling. Well about 1975 Chuck started having back problems and he had to have surgery the 2nd of Nov 1975. He was in the hospital 3 months and then he tried to run the station from home but that didn't work so he sold the station and we decided to move to Texas for the warmer climate and be closer to the Army hospital. We sold our house in 1978 and moved to Gatesville. He lived there 11 years and the last two years Chuck was in a wheel chair all the time and the drive from there to here was just getting too much and so decided to come back here. We did hate to leave there but thought it was for the best.

After we had the house on the market for about a year I found out I had to have a hysterectomy so knew if I went ahead we would sell the house. You know how things go, well I went ahead and had the surgery scheduled for the first of May 1989 at Ft Hood, and by the end of May we had sold the house and I was on my way to Bedford to find one there. Since there were few houses that fit our requirements with out a lot of remodeling it was beginning to look like a problem. We had to be out of our house in TX by the first of July. After a week I had finally narrowed it down to two and decided on the house on Hillside Court so I went home and finished packing and by July 4th 1989 was on our way to Bedford. I had done a lot of the packing before surgery knowing I wasn't going to be able to do any lifting for some time afterwards, so that helped.

While in Texas we started a Genealogy Society in Gatesville and I helped out that started also. For a while I was the Editor for the Quarterly and Treasurer for the club. They decided to start a big 40 large group but later developed it into a club and I was Vice President of that until we left.

FIFTH GENERATION

I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer courses.

Now I am back into the Genealogy Clubs here and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined the local Computer group and they also have several group Sigs such as Wordstar Sig and PAF Sig and others which I go to.

I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. It seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would like to. I've always said with so many things in this life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be bored with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just dread to look forward to the next day.

My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varies and mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have kept my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak while I was in high school and continued to get grayer. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in Jr high. Needed them for distance, as I still do. I had them changed every few years and just after we moved back to Bettendorf, it had been 4 years since I had them checked so went to have an exam in Oct 1989 and they told me to go see a specilist so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunately it was just starting and no damage had been done. Right now the only problem was too much pressure on my eyes. So have to take drops the rest of my life probably which is suppose to ease the pressure. Maybe down the road I will be looking at laser surgery, but hope not.

Its times like these when Genealogy comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and great grandparents lived before they had all the tests they do now for things. Heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe had cataracts and Grandma Dyer died of a stroke. Mom also has the starting of cataracts. Grandma Dyer's mother was blind the last several years of her life, but don't know from what. Grandpa Lowe had diabeties and Grandpa Dyer died of old age. Aunt Pearl had cancer and died because she wouldn't get help and Uncle Gale had emphazemia which is probably what caused his death. Uncle Claude had it also as does a son of Uncle Floyds. All smoked. Aunt Lea died of heart problelms and Uncle Floyd died of heart problems. One of Floyds sons and one of Gales sons had heart surgery. So definately heart problems run in the Lowe family. Uncle Paul Dyer had cancer and Aunt Edna died of heart problems. Aunt Hazel is still in pretty good health but her mind has gone. Mom is in good

FIFTH GENERATION

I took some College courses while there the last 3 years and received 10 College Credits in History, Criminal Justice and Computer courses.

Now I am back into the Genealogy Clubs here and also since we have been into computers since 1983 I have joined the local Computer group and they also have several group Sigs such as Wordstar Sig and PAF Sig and others which I go to.

I have been sewing since I was a child and have sewed most of my clothes for many years, however once in a while I do buy something from time to time. I like to do crafts and crochet as well as read and dabble in photography. It seems genealogy takes most of my time though. Seems as though there isn't enough hours a day to do all I would like to. I've always said with so many things in this life to do there isn't any reason for anyone to be bored with life. Yet there are so many depressed people in the world that just dread to look forward to the next day.

My height was 5 ft 3 inches and weight varied and mostly stays around 135-145. I had dark brown hair and brown eyes. I have lost my hair colored since I was in high school as it would be grey by now. It started with a grey streak while I was in high school and continued to get grayer. I started wearing glasses about 1951 when I was in Jr high. Needed them for distance, as I still do. I had them changed every few years and just after we moved back to Bedford, it had been 4 years since I had them checked so went to have an exam in Oct 1999 and they told me to go see a specialist so I did and they said I had Glaucoma, fortunately it was just starting and no damage had been done. Right now the only problem was too much pressure on my eyes. So have to take drops the rest of my life probably which is suppose to ease the pressure. Maybe down the road I will be looking at laser surgery, but hope not.

Its times like these when genealogy comes in handy for background health history, except all my grandparents and great grandparents lived before they had all the tests they do now for things. Heart problems run in the Lowe family and Grandma Lowe had catarrhs and Grandma Over died of a stroke. Mom also has the starting of catarrhs. Grandma Over's mother was blind the last several years of her life, but don't know from what. Grandma Lowe had diabetes and Grandma Over died of old age. Aunt Pearl had cancer and died because she wouldn't get help and Uncle Gale had emphysema which is probably what caused his death. Uncle Claude had it also as does a son of Uncle Floyd. All smoked. Aunt Lee died of heart problems and Uncle Floyd died of heart problems. One of Floyd's sons and one of Gale's sons had heart surgery. So definitely heart problems run in the Lowe family. Uncle Paul Over had cancer and Aunt Edna died of heart problems. Aunt Hazel is still in pretty good health but her mind has gone. Mom is in good

FIFTH GENERATION

health except for arthritis and high cholesterol. Brother Charlie is also in good health except for high cholesterol. Mine is also high and I think maybe we just normally run a higher count (don't think the Dr's think that). I am the only one that has sinus and allergies, but usually have no problems with it. Dad had migraine headaches and I started getting them shortly after I turned 40. Had quite a few for a number of years then after surgery 1989 haven't had but couple mild ones. Grandpa Lowe also had migraines. They say that is hereditary as is glaucoma. I had one son that died of heart problems and Mom and Dad had a son that also died of heart problems, both only lived a couple days. Larry hasn't had any problems since he had surgery except his back bothers him but hanging dry wall isn't the easiest job. Gayle has a slight heart murmur as does her daughter, Brittany. Sheri has arthritis and a weight problem, which probably comes from the Houser line. Her Grandmother Houser Miller also had those problems. No health problems with Jason and Caanan that we know of now.

Notes for Gerald Larry Houser:

Jerry was born in Red Oak, IA and raised in Iowa City, IA. His mother divorced his father soon after he was born and she remarried later to W.D. "Dale" Miller who raised him.

After school he worked at several jobs. Was married 1955 while he was working at the Oakdale TB Sanatorium and then moved to Davenport and lived there 9 years and worked at different jobs. Was divorced 1964 and he moved back to Iowa City for few years then went to Atlanta, GA for a few years, remarried and had a child. Divorced after short time and then moved back to Iowa City, married again and had a child. Divorced again after a short time.

Last few years he has been living in Tipton, IA and operating a green house.

Children:

252*Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser	b. 7 Feb 1956
253*Larry Martin Houser	b. 1 Jul 1958
254*Gayle Renee' Houser	b. 17 Feb 1960
255*Mark Allen Houser	b. 7 Feb 1962 d. 12 Feb 1962

She also married 9 Apr 1965 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, (256) **Charles Lee Treadway, Ret CW2** who was born 4 Sep 1930 in Lewistown, Fulton Co., IL. Charles Lee, Ret CW2, was also married to Charlotte Jean Hendrickson.

Notes for Charles Lee Treadway, Ret CW2:

He went by Charlie to his family and his friends and co workers called him Chuck.

FIFTH GENERATION

Health except for arthritis and high cholesterol. Brother Charlie is also in good health except for high cholesterol. Mine is also high and I think maybe we just normally run a higher count (don't think the Dr's think that). I am the only one that has sinus and allergies, but usually have no problems with it. Dad had migraine headaches and I started getting them shortly after I turned 40. Had quite a few for a number of years then after surgery 1989 Haven't had but couple mild ones. Grandma Lou also had migraines. They say that is hereditary as is glaucoma. I had one son that died of heart problems and Mom and Dad had a son that also died of heart problems. Both only lived a couple days. Larry hasn't had any problems since he had surgery except his back bothers him but hanging dry wall isn't the easiest job. Gayle has a slight heart murmur as does her daughter, Brittany. She has arthritis and a weight problem, which probably comes from the Houser line. Her grandmother Houser Miller also had those problems. No health problems with Jason and Cassan that we know of now.

Notes for Gerald Larry Houser:
 Jerry was born in Red Oak, IA and raised in Iowa City, IA. His mother divorced his father soon after he was born and she remarried later to W.D. "Dale" Miller who raised him.

After school he worked at several jobs. Was married 1955 while he was working at the Oakdale TB Sanatorium and then moved to Davenport and lived there 9 years and worked at different jobs. Was divorced 1964 and he moved back to Iowa City for a few years then went to Atlanta, GA for a few years, remarried and had a child. Divorced after short time and then moved back to Iowa City, married again and had a child. Divorced again after a short time.

Last few years he has been living in Tipton, IA and operating a green house.

Children:

352*Sheryl Kay "Shel" Houser	b. 7 Feb 1956
353*Larry Martin Houser	b. 1 Jul 1958
354*Gayle Renee Houser	b. 17 Feb 1960
355*Mark Allen Houser	b. 7 Feb 1962

She also married 9 Apr 1965 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, (356) Charles Lee Treadway, Ref CW2 who was born 4 Sep 1930 in Lewisport, Fulton Co., IL. Charles Lee, Ref CW2, was also married to Charlotte Jean Hendrickson.

Notes for Charles Lee Treadway, Ref CW2:
 He went by Charlie to his family and his friends and co workers called him Chuck.

FIFTH GENERATION

Chuck was born in Cass Co. IL on a farm. His parents moved around different places in Cass and Fulton Co's when he was young. He was 14 when his father died and he was the oldest at home so he had to help with the family.

He went into the Army in 1951 and was married first in 1953 and he and his wife traveled thru their 11 years of marriage. She died in 1964. They had no children.

He was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenal at that time. We met thru a mutual friend and married in 1965. We had no children.

Chuck was in Korea shortly after he went into service then was in Viet Nam three times for short periods and then 1 year tour and Santa Domingo, as well as other places.

He had one tour in Germany and 5 years Ft Hood, TX before he was married the second time then he was in Germany again for 2 yrs and Aberdeen, MD 2 years before retiring after 20 years. He had a high classification and secret clearance for many years. A lot of the work he did was highly confidential and he went to several undisclosed places. He was an instructor the first time in Texas and the second tour of Germany, was also an instructor. He was asked to take Warrant Officer while in Germany the last time and knowing he would be going to Viet Nam he decided to go as an officer, which was much better duty. He was in Armament at the Rock Island Arsenal.

He received the Purple Heart and 3 Comendation Medals besides numerous other awards.

After retirement of 20 years in the Army he opened the Treadway Texaco service station in Bettendorf and later had two semi trucks as well.

Then in 1976 he had to have back surgery and wasn't able to work after that. He sold the station and the trucks. 1978 we decided to move to Texas where the weather was a little warmer and also be closer to Ft Hood hospital. After 3 months in the hospital he was able to walk pretty good with a cane then just slowly he wasn't able to get around very good so started using a three wheel mobility scooter to get around, about 1988 on he wasn't able to walk at all. We decided maybe it was time to move back to Iowa as he wasn't able to travel by then any distance at all so put the house up for sale and I came back to find one here. They were very limited but did find one about 5 blocks from Mom's which wouldn't require a lot of remodeling so moved back to Bettendorf on July 5, 1989. By now Chuck still wasn't able to ride very well.

FIFTH GENERATION

Chuck was born in Cass Co. IL on a farm. His parents moved around different places in Cass and Fulton Co's when he was young. He was 14 when his father died and he was the oldest at home so he had to help with the family.

He went into the Army in 1951 and was married first in 1953 and he and his wife traveled thru their 11 years of marriage. She died in 1964. They had no children.

He was stationed at the Rock Island Arsenal at that time. He met thru a mutual friend and married in 1965. We had no children.

Chuck was in Korea shortly after he went into service then was in Viet Nam three times for short periods and then 1 year four and Santa Domingo, as well as other places.

He had one four in Germany and 5 years Ft Hood, TX before he was married the second time then he was in Germany again for 2 yrs and Aberdeen, MD 5 years before retiring after 20 years. He had a high classification and secret clearance for many years. A lot of the work he did was highly confidential and he went to several undisclosed places. He was an instructor the first time in Texas and the second four of Germany, was also an instructor. He was asked to take Warrant Officer while in Germany the last time and knowing he would be going to Viet Nam he decided to go as an officer, which was much better duty. He was in Armament at the Rock Island Arsenal.

He received the Purple Heart and 3 Commendation Medals besides numerous other awards.

After retirement of 20 years in the Army he opened the Treadway Texaco service station in Belton and later had two semi trucks as well.

Then in 1976 he had to have back surgery and wasn't able to work after that. He sold the station and the trucks. 1978 we decided to move to Texas where the weather was a little warmer and also be closer to Ft Hood hospital. After 3 months in the hospital he was able to walk pretty good with a cane then just slowly he wasn't able to get around very good so started using a three wheel mobility scooter to get around, about 1988 on he wasn't able to walk at all. We decided maybe it was time to move back to Iowa as he wasn't able to travel by then any distance at all so put the house up for sale and I came back to find one here. They were very limited but did find one about 5 blocks from Mom's which wouldn't require a lot of remodeling so moved back to Belton on July 5, 1989. By now Chuck still wasn't able to ride very well.

FIFTH GENERATION

The last couple years have even gotten worse as he just can't ride hardly around town without it bothering his back so he doesn't go out much at all.

He spent 10 days in the hospital in June 1993 and luckily came out of that all right. That was the first time he had been in the hospital since he had surgery so guess that isn't too bad. His blood platelet count had gone down to 1000 and it is suppose to be 150,000. He had kidney infection for the past year and they were treating him for that and it is believed the medication he was taking was the cause. He is on the road back to recovery on that now.

He got interested in computers back in 1983 when they were first getting popular and at first he was able to work at it quite a lot but lately it bothers his back to be in the chair and have to transfer from chair to scooter so he doesn't work at it so much. He has a lift chair he uses most of the time and that helps.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 18 Oct 1953 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, (257) Joseph Shull who was born about 1935 in IL.

Notes for Joseph Shull:

Joseph and Gladys were married in 1953 at Las Vegas was divorced 1954 in Scott Co. 1977 was said to be living in Waterloo, IA. He was married again by this time. Don't know if he had any more children or not.

Obit of brother Herbert H. "Pat" Shull 61 of 4412 6th Ave, Rock Island, Il from Davenport paper 1 Sep 1977 stated he was born in Marion, IN and buried Moline Memorial Park cem. from Esterdahl Mortuary. Brothers: Richard and Edward of East Moline, Walter of Independence, Mo and Joe of Waterloo, IA. Sisters: Marjorie of East Moline, Marion and Sara of Moline and Phoebe of Silvis.

Children:

258*Kevin Dale Shull

b.

1954

(124) Charles Edward Lowe, son of Willard Harlo and Rovene Melvina (Dyer) Lowe, was born 24 Oct 1936 in Kirksville (nr), Adair Co., MO, and married 16 Feb 1958 in Ft Benning, GA, (259) Ruby Dean Collins, daughter of Jeff and Clifte Marie (Williams) Collins, who was born 16 Jan 1942 in Aliceville, Pickens Co., AL.

Notes for Charles Edward Lowe:

Charlie was born on a farm near Bullion, Mo (near Kirksville).

FIRST GENERATION

The last couple years have even gotten worse as he just can't ride hardly around town without it bothering his back so he doesn't go out much at all.

He spent 10 days in the hospital in June 1993 and luckily came out of that all right. That was the first time he had been in the hospital since he had surgery to guess that isn't too bad. His blood platelet count had gone down to 1000 and it is supposed to be 150,000. He had kidney infection for the past year and they were treating him for that and it is believed the medication he was taking was the cause. He is on the road back to recovery on that now.

He got interested in computers back in 1983 when they were first getting popular and at first he was able to work at it quite a lot but lately it bothers his back to be in the chair and have to transfer from chair to scooter so he doesn't work at it so much. He has a lift chair he uses most of the time and that helps.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 18 Oct 1953 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV, (257) Joseph Shull who was born about 1935 in IL.

Notes for Joseph Shull:

Joseph and Gladys were married in 1953 at Las Vegas was divorced 1954 in Scott Co. 1977 was said to be living in Waterloo, IA. He was married again by this time. Don't know if he had any more children or not.

Gift of brother Herbert H. "Pat" Shull 61 of 4412 6th Ave, Rock Island, IL from Ovation paper 1 Sep 1977 stated he was born in Marion, IN and buried Moline Memorial Park cem. from Eastdahl Mortuary. Brothers: Richard and Edward of East Moline, Walter of Independence, MO and Joe of Waterloo, IA. Sisters: Marjorie of East Moline, Marion and Sara of Moline and Phoebe of Illinois.

Children:

255+Kevin Dale Shull b. 1954

(124) Charles Edward Lowe, son of William Havel and Rowena Melvina (Oyer) Lowe, was born 24 Oct 1936 in Kirksville (nr.) Adair Co., MO, and married 16 Feb 1958 in Ft Benning, GA, (259) Ruby Dean Collins, daughter of Jeff and Clifton Marie (Williams) Collins, who was born 15 Jan 1942 in Aliceville, Pickens Co., AL.

Notes for Charles Edward Lowe:

Charles was born on a farm near Bullion, MO (near Kirksville).

FIFTH GENERATION

He moved with his parents to Rock Island, IL in 1940 at age of 4. He started school in Rock Island, IL. Then by 1942 they moved to a farm at Hillsdale, IL and by 1945 they moved to Maysville, IA and 1948 to Iowana Farms near Bettendorf, IA. 1956 they moved to the farm on Devils Glen Road which he took over when his father was killed there 1971.

Charlie graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956. He went to work for ~~Iowana Farms~~ ^{dairy} for a short time then on Sep 30, 1957 he enlisted in the Army. He went through Basic Training at Ft Benning, GA.

He married first to Ruby Collins, whom he met in high school and were married at Ft Benning, GA. He then went to Germany and was first stationed at Bamberg, Germany and Jan 1959 he received his projectors licence. 29 Aug 1959 Army Specialist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. He was assigned to a fire team in Troop C. of the Divisions 7th Cavalry. Ruby went to Germany in 1958 and spent a year living in Bamberg, Germany.

He and Ruby had no children but they adopted a baby that was born in Des Moines when he was a few days old.

After his discharge from the Army he went to work for Alcoa until 1968 then he joined the Davenport Fire Department. He retired from there in Jul 1992.

He and Ruby bought a house in Bettendorf and then when he went to work for the DFD they had to sell that house and buy one in Davenport, as they had to live there at that time. They bought a house on W. Pleasant then after his father was killed they moved to the farm on Devils Glen Road until their divorce 1976. He stayed there and Mark stayed with him. He farmed there until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm to build houses and so they came in and tore everything down.

He worked at Treadway Texaco with his brother in law during 1972-1977, when he wasn't working at the fire department or farming.

Charlie married 2nd time and that also ended in divorce.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and motorcycleing in the summer. He also has been going square dancing for the last several years and really enjoys that. He likes to play golf. He is a lot like his dad, as he can't sit still, always has to be doing something. Maybe that is what keeps him in good health He has had no trouble keeping busy since his retirement either, if not doing something for himself he is doing something for someone

FIFTH GENERATION

He moved with his parents to Rock Island, IL in 1940 at age of 4. He started school in Rock Island, IL. Then by 1942 they moved to a farm at Hillsdale, IL and by 1945 they moved to Maysville, IA and 1948 to Iowa Farm near Bettendorf, IA. 1956 they moved to the farm on Devil's Glen Road which he took over when his father was killed there 1971.

Charlie graduated from Bettendorf High School in 1956. He went to work for ^{John Deere} for a short time then on Sep 30, 1957 he enlisted in the Army. He went through Basic Training at Ft. Benning, GA.

He married first to Ruby Collins, whom he met in high school and were married at Ft Benning, GA. He then went to Germany and was first stationed at Bamberg, Germany and Jan 1959 he received his professor's license. 29 Aug 1959 Army Specialist 4 Charles Lowe graduated from 3rd Infantry Division of Non-Commissioned Officer Academy in Kitzingen, Germany. He was assigned to a fire team in Troop C of the Division 7th Cavalry. Ruby went to Germany in 1958 and spent a year living in Bamberg, Germany.

He and Ruby had no children but they adopted a baby that was born in Des Moines when he was a few days old.

After his discharge from the Army he went to work for Alcoa until 1958 then he joined the Davenport Fire Department. He retired from there in Jul 1992.

He and Ruby bought a house in Bettendorf and then when he went to work for the DFD they had to sell that house and buy one in Davenport, as they had to live there at that time. They bought a house on W. Pleasant then after his father was killed they moved to the farm on Devil's Glen Road until their divorce 1976. He stayed there and Mark stayed with him. He farmed there until 1992 when Alcoa decided to sell the farm to build houses and so they came in and tore everything down.

He worked at Treadway Texaco with his brother in law during 1972-1977, when he wasn't working at the fire department or farming.

Charlie married 2nd time and that also ended in divorce.

He likes to go snowmobiling in the winter and motorcycling in the summer. He also has been going square dancing for the last several years and really enjoys that. He likes to play golf. He is a lot like his dad, as he can't sit still, always has to be doing something. Maybe that is what keeps him in good health. He has had no trouble keeping busy since his retirement either. It is not doing something for himself he is doing something for someone.

FIFTH GENERATION

else.

Since he left the farm and retired he had bought a motor home in which to travel after retirement then he bought a house in Rock Island to hang his hat when he isn't traveling. He goes almost every day to see his brother in law in Bettendorf, and helps anyone who needs it when he is here.

Notes for Ruby Dean Collins:

Ruby was born in Alabama and came with her mother and sister Jette to Iowa. Her parents were divorced, don't know when or where. Ruby had an older brother Robert Collins who was living near Geneseo, IL with his wife and two children. (1991 he was divorced and remarried). Her sister has been married and living in Florida-1991.

Ruby had quit school to get married but later she went back to get her high school diploma in 1977 then went on to AIC to learn data processing. After they were divorced she went to work and then more schooling. She married again and lives in Bettendorf with her husband Dave Biehl.

She is working for Ruhl and Ruhl Real Estate Co. at present time.

Children:

260*Mark Edward Lowe, (adopted) b. 18 Sep 1969

He also married 3 Sep 1977 in Eldgridge, Scott Co., IA, (261) Linda Lee Untiedt.

Notes for Linda Lee Untiedt:

Linda had married first to ? Thomas and had three children, Penny, Robin and Jody Thomas. The oldest 16 in 1977. They had divorced.

She married 2nd to Charles and brought the 3 girls with her and they lived on the farm on Devils Glen Road. Unfortunately that didn't work out so they divorced a year later.

Linda married 3rd shortly after her divorce.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(125) Marion Dale Lowe, son of Willard Harlo and Rovene Melvina (Dyer) Lowe, was born 1 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Marion Dale died 4 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA and was buried 6 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland, Mem cem.

FIFTH GENERATION

else.

Since he left the farm and retired he had bought a motor home in which to travel after retirement then he bought a house in Rock Island to hang his hat when he isn't traveling. He goes almost every day to see his brother in law in Bettendorf, and helps anyone who needs it when he is here.

Notes for Ruby Dean Collins:

Ruby was born in Alabama and came with her mother and sister to Iowa. Her parents were divorced, don't know when or where. Ruby had an older brother Robert Collins who was living near Geneseo, IL with his wife and two children. (1991 he was divorced and remarried). Her sister has been married and living in Florida-1991.

Ruby had quit school to get married but later she went back to get her high school diploma in 1977 then went on to AIC to learn data processing. After they were divorced she went to work and then more schooling. She married again and lives in Bettendorf with her husband Dave Stahl.

She is working for Ruhl and Ruhl Real Estate Co. at present time.

Children:

2000 Mary Edward Lowe, (adopted) b. 18 Sep 1969

He also married 3 Sep 1977 in Eldridge, Scott Co., IA, (261) Linda Lee Untiedt.

Notes for Linda Lee Untiedt:

Linda had married first to 3 Thomas and had three children, Penny, Robin and Jody Thomas. The oldest is in 1977. They had divorced.

She married 2nd to Charles and brought the 3 girls with her and they lived on the farm on Devil's Glen Road. Unfortunately that didn't work out so they divorced a year later.

Linda married 3rd shortly after her divorce.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(125) Marion Dale Lowe, son of William Harlo and Roseanne Melvina (Over) Lowe, was born 1 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Marion Dale died 4 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA and was buried 4 Oct 1950 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Babyland Mem cam.

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Marion Dale Lowe: son of Robert Dawson and Mildred
 Marion died of an undeveloped heart.
 1941 in Salem, Marion Co.,
 OR, and married 2 Oct 1964. (267) Lois Jacobson.

Notes for Gerald Dawson Anderson
 Sources for Gerald:

Info from father 1975. Gerald living at Madras, OR then.

1965 Gerald was living at College Grove, OR. according to obit
 of father.

Notes for Lois Jacobson:
 no info to date.

Children:

Marvinthis Marie Anderson	b. 12 Jun 1963
Joe Clark Dawson Anderson	b. 7 Sep 1974

(131) Barbara Ann Anderson, daughter of Harold Miller "Toby" and
 Ann (Mabel) Anderson, was born 1 Nov 1944 in Silverton,
 Marion Co., OR, and married (265) John Gorman.

Notes for Barbara Ann Anderson:
 Source for Barbara:

Info from father Jun 1975.

At that time she was living at Rio S. Box 128, Seaside, OR
 she was married. Don't know about children.

Notes for John Gorman:
 no info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(132) Marilyn Jean Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy
 Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 5 Mar 1941 in Salem,
 Marion Co., OR, and married 29 Mar 1964 in Dallas, Fols Co., OR,
 (266) Lloyd Lemile Craig, son of Kenneth Leslie and Alice Elizabeth
 (Lillian) Craig, who was born 17 Jun 1938 in Corvallis, Marion Co.
 OR.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Anderson:
 Sources for Marilyn:

Info from Marilyn Craig Jul 1975. They were living at 312
 Walnut, Woodland CA 95675.

FIFTH GENERATION

Notes for Marion Dale Lowe:
Marion died of an undeveloped heart.

SIXTH GENERATION

(128) **Darrel Dawson Anderson**, son of Robert Dawson and Mildred Mary (Hammon) Anderson, was born 5 May 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 9 Oct 1964, (262) **Lois Jacobson**.

Notes for Darrel Dawson Anderson:

Sources for Darrel:

Info from father 1975. Darrel living at Madras, OR then.

1989 Darrel was living at Cottage Grove, OR. according to obit of father.

Notes for Lois Jacobson:

No info to date.

Children:

263***Cynthia Marie Anderson** b. 15 Jun 1965

264 **Mark Dawson Anderson** b. 7 Sep 1974

(131) **Barbara Ann Anderson**, daughter of Harold Milton "Tobe" and Ann (Hoffort) Anderson, was born 1 Nov 1944 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, and married (265) **John Gornam**.

Notes for Barbara Ann Anderson:

Sources for Barbara:

Info from father Jun 1975.

At that time she was living at Rte 4 Box 328, Shelton, WA She was married. Don't know about children.

Notes for John Gornam:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(133) **Marilyn Jean Anderson**, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 5 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 29 Nov 1959 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, (266) **Lloyd Leslie Craig**, son of Kenneth Leslie and Alta Elizabeth (Sloan) Craig, who was born 17 Jun 1938 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Anderson:

Sources for Marilyn:

Info from Marilyn Craig Jul 1975. They were living at 312 Walnut, Woodland CA 95695.

SIXTH GENERATION

(128) Darrel Dawson Anderson, son of Robert Dawson and Mildred Mary (Hannon) Anderson, was born 5 May 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 9 Oct 1964, (262) Lois Jacobson.

Notes for Darrel Dawson Anderson:
Sources for Darrel:

Info from father 1975. Darrel living at Madras, OR then.
1989 Darrel was living at Cottage Grove, OR, according to wife of father.

Notes for Lois Jacobson:
No info to date.

Children:
263 Cynthia Marie Anderson b. 15 Jun 1965
264 Mark Dawson Anderson b. 7 Sep 1974

(131) Barbara Ann Anderson, daughter of Harold Milton "Tope" and Ann (Hofford) Anderson, was born 1 Nov 1944 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR, and married (265) John Gorman.

Notes for Barbara Ann Anderson:
Sources for Barbara:

Info from father Jun 1975.

At first time she was living at Rte 4 Box 328, Shelton, WA. She was married. Don't know about children.

Notes for John Gorman:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(133) Marilyn Jean Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 5 May 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 29 Nov 1959 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, (266) Lloyd Leslie Craig, son of Kenneth Leslie and Alta Elizabeth (Sloan) Craig, who was born 17 Jun 1938 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Anderson:
Sources for Marilyn:

Info from Marilyn Craig Jul 1975. They were living at 313 Walnut, Woodland CA 95695.

SIXTH GENERATION

Recieved a real nice letter from Marilyn. She said she was working on the Anderson family history also.

They lived in Tuson, AZ for a while then IL, now CA. She had 2 children at home.

Notes for Lloyd Leslie Craig:

Sources for Lloyd:

Info from Marilyn Jul 1975. Lloyd had been in the Air Force and was now in Sales work. He was of the Mormon faith.

Children:

267*Julie Marie Craig b. 17 Jan 1963

268*Michael Aaron Craig b. 24 Apr 1968

(134) Sharon Kay Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 28 Mar 1942 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 28 Oct 1960 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, (269) Donald Ray Marsland.

Notes for Sharon Kay Anderson:

Sources for Sharon:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was living in Dallas, OR with 2nd husband.

Notes for Donald Ray Marsland:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married before 1975, (270) Wayne D. Bailey.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(135) David Thomas Anderson, son of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 20 Jul 1943 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Notes for David Thomas Anderson:

Sources for David:

Info from mother Mar 1975. He was living at home and not married.

(136) Kathleen Diane Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy

SIXTH GENERATION

Received a real nice letter from Marilyn. She said she was working on the Anderson family history also.

They lived in Tucson, AZ for a while then IL, now CA. She had 2 children at home.

Notes for Lloyd Leslie Craig:
Sources for Lloyd:

Info from Marilyn Jul 1975. Lloyd had been in the Air Force and was now in sales work. He was of the Mormon faith.

Children:
257*Julie Marie Craig
258*Michael Aaron Craig
b. 17 Jan 1963
b. 24 Apr 1968

(134) Sharon Kay Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 28 Mar 1942 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 28 Oct 1960 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. (259) Donald Ray Marsland.

Notes for Sharon Kay Anderson:
Sources for Sharon:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was living in Dallas, OR with 2nd husband.

Notes for Donald Ray Marsland:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.
She also married before 1975. (270) Wayne D. Bailey.
No children of this marriage in these records.

(135) David Thomas Anderson, son of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 20 Jul 1943 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Notes for David Thomas Anderson:
Sources for David:

Info from mother Mar 1975. He was living at home and not married.

(136) Kathleen Diane Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy

SIXTH GENERATION

Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 14 Sep 1944 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 27 Jan 1962, (271) John Wesley Clark, JR..

Notes for Kathleen Diane Anderson:

Sources for Kathleen:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was living in Dallas, OR and married.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(137) Margie Ann Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 18 Sep 1946 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 25 Mar 1966 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, (272) Bill Ray Warkentine.

Notes for Margie Ann Anderson:

Sources for Margie:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was md and living in Salem, OR

No children of this marriage in these records.

(138) Jack Dawson Anderson, son of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 28 Nov 1947 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 25 Jun 1971 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, (273) Elsa Jeannie Roberts.

Notes for Jack Dawson Anderson:

Sources for Jack:

Info from mother Mar 1975. He was married and living in Salem, OR

No children of this marriage in these records.

(139) Ellen Arlene Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 24 Jun 1950 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 24 Nov 1970 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, (274) Dean Martin Olheiser.

Notes for Ellen Arlene Anderson:

Sources for Ellen:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was married and living in Detroit, MI

SIXTH GENERATION

Maria (Southwick) Anderson, was born 14 Sep 1944 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 27 Jan 1962, (271) John Wesley Clark, JR.

Notes for Kathleen Diane Anderson:
Sources for Kathleen:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was living in Dallas, OR and married.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(137) Margie Ann Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 18 Sep 1946 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 25 Mar 1966 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, (272) Bill Ray Wankelme.

Notes for Margie Ann Anderson:
Sources for Margie:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was md and living in Salem, OR

No children of this marriage in these records.

(138) Jack Dawson Anderson, son of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 26 Nov 1947 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 22 Jun 1971 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, (273) Lisa Jeannie Roberts.

Notes for Jack Dawson Anderson:
Sources for Jack:

Info from mother Mar 1975. He was married and living in Salem, OR

No children of this marriage in these records.

(139) Ellen Ariene Anderson, daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 24 Jun 1950 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 24 Nov 1970 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, (274) Dean Martin Olinsey.

Notes for Ellen Ariene Anderson:
Sources for Ellen:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was married and living in Detroit, MI

SIXTH GENERATION

No children of this marriage in these records.

(140) Janet Irene Anderson, (twin), daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 14 Jan 1952 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Notes for Janet Irene Anderson, (twin):

Sources for Janet:

Info from mother Mar 1975. Not sure where she was living.

(141) Janice Eileen Anderson, (twin), daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southwick) Anderson, was born 14 Jan 1952 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 17 Mar 1973 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, (275) Garry Lane Bowman.

Notes for Janice Eileen Anderson, (twin):

Sources for Janice:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was divorced and don't know where she was living at the time.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(143) Ellen Ruth Weathers, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 2 Jun 1937 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 1 Sep 1956 in Crawfordsville, OR, (276) Charles Howard Knight, son of Earl and Ellen Maureen (Lockwood) Knight, who was born 17 Feb 1936 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

Notes for Ellen Ruth Weathers:

Sources for Ellen:

Info from Ellen Knight May 1975. They were living: Box 156 Dawson Creek B.C., Canada VIG-4G3

Her letter was quite interesting. She does have a way of writing and making everything very interesting. Did a selling job on Canada. She said they moved there in 1964. They have 10 acres of land, 4 miles from town. Large trailer 2 dogs and tame rabbits.

She worked 44 hrs week at a butcher shop. She was a clerk there. She likes to sew, crochet and garden. She has lots of house plants. Belongs to Women's Institute (like Homemakers in States.)

SIXTH GENERATION

No children of this marriage in these records.

(140) Janet Irene Anderson, (twin), daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southeast) Anderson, was born 14 Jan 1922 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Notes for Janet Irene Anderson, (twin):
Sources for Janet:

Info from mother Mar 1975. Not sure where she was living.

(141) Janice Elisen Anderson, (twin), daughter of John Thomas and Dorothy Marie (Southeast) Anderson, was born 14 Jan 1922 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 17 Mar 1973 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR.
(175) Garry Lane Bowman

Notes for Janice Elisen Anderson, (twin):
Sources for Janice:

Info from mother Mar 1975. She was divorced and don't know where she was living at the time.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(142) Ellen Ruth Westhert, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Westhert, was born 2 Jun 1937 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 1 Sep 1956 in Crawfordville, OR. (176) Charles Howard Knight, son of Earl and Ellen Mauden (Lockwood) Knight, who was born 17 Feb 1936 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.

Notes for Ellen Ruth Westhert:
Sources for Ellen:

Info from Ellen Knight May 1975. They were living: Box 186 Dawson Creek B.C., Canada V1G-4G3

Her letter was quite interesting. She does have a way of writing and making everything very interesting. Old a selling job on Canada. She said they moved there in 1964. They have 10 acres of land, 4 miles from town. Large trailer 2 dogs and came rabbits.

She worked 4 hrs week at a butcher shop. She was a clerk there. She likes to sew, crochet and garden. She has lots of house plants. Belongs to Women's Institute (like Homemakers in states.)

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Charles Howard Knight:

Sources for Charles:

Info from wife Ellen May 1975.

Charles had been in the Marine Reserves for 8 years. He was driver and mechanic. Other jobs he had were truck driver, log and gas tanks, Royal Mail and farming.

Other places Charles has lived: Redlands, CA, Brownville, OR, Crawfordsville Or, Dawson Creek, Canada.

Children:

277*Brent Alan Knight	b. 17 Nov 1957
278*Janet Lynn Knight	b. 6 Mar 1959
279*Brenda Charlene Knight	b. 29 Feb 1960
280*Judy Linda Knight	b. 12 Oct 1965

(144) **Barbara Weathers**, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 22 Aug 1938 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 30 Dec 1955 in Crawfordsville, OR, (281) **Don Sharp**.

Notes for Barbara Weathers:

Sources for Barbara:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time she was living at Rt 2 Box 300 Estacada, OR with 2nd husband.

Notes for Don Sharp:

No info to date.

Children:

282*Theresa Sharp	b. 4 Feb 1957
283*Kathy Sharp	b. 25 Aug 1959
284*Don Sharp, JR.	b. 6 Dec 1962

She also married 19 Aug 1974, (285) **John Young**.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(145) **Leon Weathers**, son of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 8 Feb 1939 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 1 Feb 1960 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID, (286) **Lonita Butenshoen**.

Notes for Leon Weathers:

Sources for Leon:

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Charles Howard Knight:
Sources for Charles:

Info from wife Ellen May 1975.

Charles had been in the Marine Reserves for 8 years. He was driver and mechanic. Other jobs he had were truck driver, log and gas tanks, Royal Mail and farming.

Other places Charles has lived: Redlands, CA, Brownville, OR, Crawfordville Or, Dawson Creek, Canada.

Children:

277*Brian Alan Knight	b. 17 Nov 1957
278*Janet Lynn Knight	b. 6 Mar 1959
279*Barbara Charlene Knight	b. 29 Feb 1960
280*Judy Linda Knight	b. 13 Oct 1965

(144) Barbara Weathers, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 25 Aug 1938 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 30 Dec 1955 in Crawfordville, OR, (281) Don Sharp.

Notes for Barbara Weathers:
Sources for Barbara:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time she was living at Rt 2 Box 300 Escadade, OR with 2nd husband.

Notes for Don Sharp:
No info to date.

Children:

282*Theresa Sharp	b. 4 Feb 1957
283*Kathy Sharp	b. 25 Aug 1959
284*Don Sharp, JR.	b. 6 Dec 1965

She also married 19 Aug 1974, (285) John Young.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(145) Leon Weathers, son of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 8 Feb 1939 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 1 Feb 1960 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID, (286) Lonnie Butenhausen.

Notes for Leon Weathers:
Sources for Leon:

SIXTH GENERATION

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time Leon was living at Rt 1 Box 2832 Sweet Home, OR.

Notes for Lonita Butenshoen:

Children:

287 Sandra Weathers	b. 30 Sep 1960
288 Shirley Weathers	b. 8 Mar 1962
289 Steve Weathers	b. 25 Aug 1963
290 Nita Weathers	b. Aug 1964

(146) **Jerry Weathers**, son of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 6 Jul 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 7 Oct 1961 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR, (291) **Gwen ?Unknown**.

Notes for Jerry Weathers:
Sources for Jerry:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time he was divorced, (div. 1974-75) He was living Star Route, Minnow Creek Rd., Lowell, Or 97452.

Notes for Gwen ?Unknown:
No info to date.

Children:

292 Howard Weathers	b. 25 Jul 1962
293 Tammy Weathers	b. 26 Feb 1964
294 Richard Weathers	b. 4 Apr 1965

(147) **Susan Weathers**, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 22 Jan 1943 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, and married 15 Apr 1961 in Crawfordsville, OR, (295) **Larry Butenshoen**. Larry died about 1975/1976.

Notes for Susan Weathers:
Sources for Susan:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time she was living at 890 15th, Lebanon, OR.

Children:

296 Audrey Butenshoen	b. 8 Nov 1961
297 Gary Butenshoen	b. 28 Jun 1963

SIXTH GENERATION

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time Leon was living at Rt 1 Box 1833 Sweet Home, OR

Notes for Lonnie Butenshoen:

Children:	
287 Sandra Weathers	b. 30 Sep 1960
288 Shirley Weathers	b. 8 Mar 1962
289 Steve Weathers	b. 25 Aug 1963
290 Nita Weathers	b. Aug 1964

(146) Jerry Weathers, son of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 6 Jul 1941 in Salem, Marion Co., OR, and married 7 Oct 1961 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR. (291) Gwen Unknown.

Notes for Jerry Weathers:
Sources for Jerry:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time he was divorced (div. 1974-75). He was living Star Route, Minnow Creek Rd., Lowell, Or 97422.

Notes for Gwen Unknown:
No info to date.

Children:	
292 Howard Weathers	b. 25 Jul 1962
293 Tammy Weathers	b. 26 Feb 1964
294 Richard Weathers	b. 4 Apr 1965

(147) Susan Weathers, daughter of Leonard and Ruth M. (Anderson) Weathers, was born 22 Jan 1943 in Dallas, Polk Co., OR, and married 15 Apr 1961 in Crawfordville, OR. (292) Latty Butenshoen. Latty died about 1978/1979.

Notes for Susan Weathers:
Sources for Susan:

Info from sister Ellen Knight May 1975. At that time she was living at 890 15th, Lebanon, OR.

Children:	
295 Audrey Butenshoen	b. 8 Nov 1961
297 Gary Butenshoen	b. 28 Jun 1963

SIXTH GENERATION

(149) Tom Anderson, son of Delmar Warren "Andy" and Esther (Eaton) Anderson, married (298) Julia ?Unknown.

Notes for Tom Anderson:

Tom and Julia live at 8330 S.W. 80th Portland, OR 97223
(1975) Ted and Tim are still at home.

Tim graduated 1975-6 from high school (info from Ellen Knight-1975)

Notes for Julia ?Unknown:
No info to date.

Children:

299*(male) Anderson

300*(female) Anderson

(151) Tim Anderson, son of Delmar Warren "Andy" and Esther (Eaton) Anderson.

Notes for Tim Anderson:

Tim graduated high school 1975-6.

(153) Everett Eston Rude, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth (Clark?) Rude, was born 10 Jan 1935 in Mt Sterling, Van Buren Co., IA, and married before 1951, (301) Mary Virginia Regnold who was born in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO.

Notes for Everett Eston Rude:
Sources for Everett:

Information from mother 1975. They were living at Rte 3 Kirksville, MO

There is one Everett Rude living at Rte 2 Greentop, don't know if this one or another one?-1989 phone book.

He was married twice and had 4 children.

Notes for Mary Virginia Regnold:
No info to date.

Children:

302*Mary Evelyn Rude

b. 1 Mar 1951

303*David Lee Rude

b. 28 Jun 1955

304*Ginger Lynn Rude

b. 30 Sep 1956

He also married after 1956, (305) (female) ?Unknown.

SIXTH GENERATION

(149) Tom Anderson, son of Delmer Warren "Andy" and Esther (Eaton) Anderson, married (198) Julie Unknown.

Notes for Tom Anderson:
Tom and Julie live at 8330 S.W. 80th Portland, OR 97223
(1975) Ted and Tim are still at home.

Tim graduated 1975-6 from high school (info from Ellen Knight-1975)

Notes for Julie Unknown:
No info to date.

Children:
299*(male) Anderson
300*(female) Anderson

(151) Tim Anderson, son of Delmer Warren "Andy" and Esther (Eaton) Anderson.

Notes for Tim Anderson:
Tim graduated high school 1975-6.

(153) Everett Eaton Rude, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth (Clark) Rude, was born 10 Jan 1935 in Mt Sterling, Van Buren Co., IA, and married before 1961, (301) Mary Virginia Reynolds who was born in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO.

Notes for Everett Eaton Rude:
Sources for Everett:

Information from mother 1975. They were living at Rte 3
Kirksville, MO
There is one Everett Rude living at Rte 2 Greenfield, don't know
if this one or another one-1989 phone book.

He was married twice and had 4 children.

Notes for Mary Virginia Reynolds:
No info to date.

Children:
302*Mary Evelyn Rude
303*David Lee Rude
304*Ginger Lynn Rude
b. 1 May 1951
b. 28 Jun 1952
b. 30 Sep 1952

He also married after 1954, (305) (female) Unknown.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for (female) ?Unknown:
No info to date.

Children:

306*?Unknown Rude

(154) **Mary Anna Rude**, daughter of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth (Clark?) Rude, was born 5 Sep 1936 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married before 1957, (307) **Richard Eugene Collis**, son of Raymond and Goldie (Boggs) Collis, who was born 29 Jan 1939 in IA.

Notes for Mary Anna Rude:
Sources for Mary:

Info from mother and also received letter from Mary Anna Mar 1973 she was living at Moulton, IA in Sep 1975.

She had 6 children.

Notes for Richard Eugene Collis:
No info to date.

Children:

308*Anna Lou Collis	b. 11 Apr 1957
309*Norma Marie Collis	b. 7 Dec 1959
310*Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collis	
	b. 10 Dec 1961
311*Melvin Leroy Collis	b. 29 Nov 1962
312*Richard Eugene Collis, JR.	b. 11 May 1966
313*Clara Cathyrne "Cathy" Collis	
	b. 25 Jul 1967

(156) **Thelma Maxine Rude**, daughter of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Aldridge) Rude, was born 18 Jun 1938 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married (314) **Larry Boggs**.

Notes for Thelma Maxine Rude:
Sources: Info from mother, 1975.

She was living at Queen City, MO 63561 1975.

Children:

315 Beverly Boggs
316 Debra Boggs
317 Brenda Lee Boggs

(157) **Ernest Melvin Rude**, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for (female) UNKNOWN:
No info to date.

Children:
306*UNKNOWN Rude

(154) Mary Anna Rude, daughter of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth (Clark) Rude, was born 2 Sep 1936 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married before 1957, (307) Richard Eugene Collins, son of Raymond and Goldie (Boggs) Collins, who was born 29 Jan 1939 in IA.

Notes for Mary Anna Rude:
Sources for Mary:

Info from mother and also received letter from Mary Anna Mar 1973 she was living at Moulton, IA in Sep 1972.

She had 6 children.

Notes for Richard Eugene Collins:
No info to date.

Children:
308*Anna Lou Collins b. 11 Apr 1957
309*Norma Marie Collins b. 7 Dec 1959
310*Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collins b. 10 Dec 1961
311*Melvin Leroy Collins b. 29 Nov 1962
312*Richard Eugene Collins, JR. b. 11 May 1966
313*Clara Catharine "Cathy" Collins b. 25 Jul 1967

(155) Thelma Maxine Rude, daughter of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Airdridge) Rude, was born 18 Jun 1938 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married (314) Larry Boggs.

Notes for Thelma Maxine Rude:
Sources: Info from mother, 1972.

She was living at Queen City, MO 63261 1972.

Children:
315 Beverly Boggs
316 Delta Boggs
317 Brenda Lee Boggs

(157) Ernest Melvin Rude, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth

SIXTH GENERATION

"Lizzie" (Aldridge) Rude, was born 28 Dec 1939 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married before 1961, (318) **Mary Eloise Humphrey**, daughter of Ernest Dale and Eva Rachel (McCartney) Humphrey, who was born 11 Dec 1942 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Ernest Melvin Rude:

Info from mother and also Ernest and Mary Eloise 1975. They were living at Box 211 Wheatland, IA Phone # 374-1670

They had 5 children.

Notes for Mary Eloise Humphrey:

No info to date.

Children:

319*Kerry Lynn Rude	b.	1961	
320*Terri Jo Rude	b.	29 Jun 1963	
321*Ernest Melvin Rude, JR.	b.	29 Aug 1964	d. 29 Jan 1965
322*Michael Leon Rude	b.	14 Aug 1966	
323*Mitchel Wayne Rude	b.	24 Feb 1968	

(158) **Walter Leroy Rude**, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Aldridge) Rude, was born 25 Jul 1941 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married (324) **Betty ?Unknown**.

Notes for Walter Leroy Rude:

Info from mother 1975. He was md and living at Queen City, MO 1989 phone book of Kirksville, list one Walter Rude Greentop, #949-2643 don't know if this is same Walter or not.

He was married twice and had 2 children. Don't know which wife the children belong to.

Notes for Betty ?Unknown:

No info to date.

Children:

325*Randy Leroy Rude
326*Steven Rude

He also married (327) **Carolyn Flynn**.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(161) **George Edmond Rude**, son of Israel Etsel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 24 Dec 1937 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 28 Sep 1958 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (328) **Crystal**

SIXTH GENERATION

"Lizlie" (Aldridge) Rude, was born 28 Dec 1939 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married before 1961. (318) Mary Eloise Humphrey, daughter of Ernest Dale and Eva Rachel (McCarthy) Humphrey, who was born 11 Dec 1942 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Ernest Melvin Rude:
Info from mother and also Ernest and Mary Eloise 1975. They were living at Box 211 Westland, IA Phone # 374-1670

They had 5 children.

Notes for Mary Eloise Humphrey:
No info to date.

Children:

319*Kathy Lynn Rude	d. 1961
320*Terri Jo Rude	d. 29 Jun 1963
321*Ernest Melvin Rude, JR.	d. 29 Aug 1964
322*Michael Leon Rude	d. 14 Aug 1965
323*Michael Wayne Rude	d. 24 Feb 1968
	d. 29 Jan 1965

(158) Walter Leroy Rude, son of Ernest Everett and Elizabeth "Lizlie" (Aldridge) Rude, was born 28 Jul 1941 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO, and married (324) Betty UNKNOWN.

Notes for Walter Leroy Rude:
Info from mother 1975. He was md and living at Queen City, MO 1989 phone book of Kirksville. list one Walter Rude Greenup, 899-2543 don't know if this is same Walter or not.

He was married twice and had 2 children. Don't know which wife the children belong to.

Notes for Betty UNKNOWN:
No info to date.

Children:

325*Randi Leroy Rude
326*Steven Rude

He also married (327) Carolyn Flynn.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(161) George Edmond Rude, son of Israel Etzel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 24 Dec 1937 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 28 Sep 1958 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (328) Crystal

SIXTH GENERATION

Sherry Watson, daughter of Raymond and Kathryn (Whitehead) Watson, who was born 11 Oct 1940 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for George Edmond Rude:

Sources for George:

Info from George Rude 1975: Rte 2 Canton, IL 61520

He was machine operator at International Harvester at Canton, They closed their building some years ago, don't know if he moved with them or not?

He was a Born Again- Believer in Christ Evangelical Free Church

Notes for Crystal Sherry Watson:

Sources for Crystal:

Info from George 1975. Crystal was a timekeeper at International Harvester. When they closed, I don't know if she moved with them or not.

She was also of the Born Again-Believer in Christ Evangelical Free Church.

Children:

329*Colby Dane Rude	b. 15 Jan 1960
330*Eric Lane Rude	b. 17 Jul 1961
331*Sember Jane Rude	b. 10 Sep 1962

(162) **Sandra Jean Rude**, daughter of Israel Etsel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 27 Jul 1948 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 1 Mar 1968 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA, (332) **Raymond Eugene Robinson**, son of Eugene and Emogene (Woods) Robinson, who was born 30 Jan 1948 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA.

Notes for Sandra Jean Rude:

Sources for Sandra:

Info from Sandra Robinson Oct 1975: Rte 1 Zearing, IA 50278. 1977 she was living at McCallsburg, MO. (believe that to be McCallsburg, IA as there is one close to Zearing, IA.)

She was of Methodist faith.

Notes for Raymond Eugene Robinson:

Sources for Raymond:

Info from Sandra Robinson Oct 1975. Raymond was working as a welder and was of the Christian faith.

SIXTH GENERATION

Sherry Watson, daughter of Raymond and Kathryn (Whithead) Watson, who was born 11 Oct 1940 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for George Edmond Rude:
Sources for George:

Info from George Rude 1975: Rte 2 Canton, IL 61820

He was machine operator at International Harvester at Canton. They closed their building some years ago, don't know if he moved with them or not?

He was a Born Again-Believer in Christ Evangelical Free Church

Notes for Crystal Sherry Watson:
Sources for Crystal:

Info from George 1975: Crystal was a timekeeper at International Harvester. When they closed, I don't know if she moved with them or not.

She was also of the Born Again-Believer in Christ Evangelical Free Church.

Children:

329*Colby Dore Rude	b. 15 Jan 1960
330*Eric Lane Rude	b. 17 Jul 1961
331*Semper Jane Rude	b. 10 Sep 1962

(162) Sandra Jean Rude, daughter of Israel Etzel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 27 Jul 1948 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 1 Mar 1968 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA. (332) Raymond Eugene Robinson, son of Eugene and Emogene (Woods) Robinson, who was born 30 Jan 1948 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., IA.

Notes for Sandra Jean Rude:
Sources for Sandra:

Info from Sandra Robinson Oct 1975: Rte 1 Keating, IA 50238. 1977 she was living at McCallsburg, MO. (believe that to be McCallsburg, IA as there is one close to Keating, IA.)

She was of Methodist faith.

Notes for Raymond Eugene Robinson:
Sources for Raymond:

Info from Sandra Robinson Oct 1975: Raymond was working as a welder and was of the Christian faith.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

333*Michael Robinson b. 17 May 1970
334*William Robinson b. 28 Mar 1972

(163) Linda Jane Rude, daughter of Israel Etsel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 10 Sep 1950 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 25 Mar 1972 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (335) Thomas Lee LaFrenz, son of S. I. and (female) (Morris) LaFrenz, who was born 15 Jul 1945 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Linda Jane Rude:

Sources for Linda:

Info from Linda LaFrenz Oct 1975. Living at Wyaconda, MO at that time. 1989 phone book lists: Thomas LaFrenz Wyaconda, MO #479-5429

She was of Methodist faith.

Notes for Thomas Lee LaFrenz:

Sources for Thomas:

Info from Linda Oct 1975. Thomas was farming at the time. He had or was with the National Guard. They were Baptist..

Children:

336*Keri Denise LaFrenz b. 16 May 1974

(164) Terry Lynn Rude, son of Israel Etsel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 9 Mar 1957 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, and married May 1976 in Zearing, Story Co., IA, (337) Cindy Banks.

Notes for Terry Lynn Rude:

Sources for Terry:

Info from mother 1975. At that time Terry was living with Sandra Robinson at Zearing, IA. by 1976 he was married and then living at Galesburg, IL. by 1977. 12 Apr 1992 address: 609 Race St., Cambridge, IA 50046. Phone #515-383- 4422.

I received a telephone call from Terry Apr 1992 and he was interested in the Anderson-Rude family and was wondering if I would send him some of what I had. I gathered up several (54 pages to be exact) family group sheets with the info I had and also pedigree charts which showed him our line back to the Mayflower and mailed them to him. To this day I haven't received as much as a thank you or even acknowledged he got them.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

d. 17 May 1970
d. 28 May 1972

333*Michael Robinson
334*William Robinson

(153) Linda Jane Rude, daughter of Israel Elisei and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 10 Sep 1950 in Scotland Co., MO, and married 25 Mar 1972 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, (335) Thomas Lee Laurent, son of S. I. and (Femelia) (Mortie) Laurent, who was born 15 Jul 1945 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Linda Jane Rude:
Sources for Linda:

Info from Linda Laurent Oct 1975. Living at Wyconda, MO at that time. 1989 phone book lists: Thomas Laurent Wyconda, MO 6479-5429

She was of Methodist faith.

Notes for Thomas Lee Laurent:
Sources for Thomas:

Info from Linda Oct 1975. Thomas was farming at the time. He had or was with the National Guard. They were Baptist..

Children:

d. 15 May 1974

336*Kevin Denise Laurent

(154) Terry Lynn Rude, son of Israel Elisei and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 9 Mar 1957 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO, and married May 1976 in Zeating, Story Co., IA, (337) Cindy Banks.

Notes for Terry Lynn Rude:
Sources for Terry:

Info from mother 1975. At that time Terry was living with Sandra Robinson at Zeating, IA. By 1976 he was married and then living at Galesburg, IL. By 1977, 12 Apr 1992 address: 609 Race St., Cambridge, IA 50046, Phone 815-383-4422.

I received a telephone call from Terry Apr 1992 and he was interested in the Anderson-Rude family and was wondering if I would send him some of what I had. I gathered up several 154 pages to be exact family group sheets with the info I had and also pedigree charts which showed him our line back to the Mayflower and mailed them to him. To this day I haven't received as much as a thank you or even acknowledged he got them.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Cindy Banks: married 29 Jul 1947, (343) Junior Shultz.
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(165) Brenda Jo Rude, daughter of Israel Etsel and Velma Grace (Ferguson) Rude, was born 17 Sep 1963 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Brenda Jo Rude:

Sources for Brenda: marriage in these records.

Info from mother 1975. At that time she was living with Mary E. Riney in Keokuk, IA. By 1977 she was living in Memphis, MO. with her father.

(167) Margaret Ellen Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 22 Apr 1930 in Farmington, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 5 Apr 1947 in Mt Union, Henry Co., IA, (338) Robert Henry Shultz, son of William and Jennifer (Smith) Shultz, who was born 28 Mar 1920. Robert Henry died 15 Jul 1965 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL and was buried 19 Jul 1965 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., IL.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Salyers:

Sources for Margaret:

Info from Margaret Ahlstedt Oct 1975. Address: Rte 3 Mt Pleasant, IA.

Notes for Robert Henry Shultz:

Sources for Robert:

Info from Margaret Oct 1975. Robert had been in the Army and had been a farmer.

Children:

339*Debra Ann Shultz	b. 11 Jul 1959
340*Donald Lee Shultz	b. 11 Dec 1961
341*Danita Lynn Shultz	b. 20 Jun 1964

She also married 8 Nov 1968, (342) John Ahlstedt.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(168) Lulu Mae Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 13 Jul 1931 in Farmington,

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Cindy Banks:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(145) Brenda Jo Rude, daughter of Israel Elsie and Velma Grace (Farquison) Rude, was born 17 Sep 1943 in Knoxville, Adams Co., MO.

Notes for Brenda Jo Rude:
Sources for Brenda:

Info from mother 1975. At that time she was living with Mary E. Riney in Keokuk, IA. By 1975 she was living in Memphis, MO, with her father.

(147) Margaret Ellen Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 25 Apr 1930 in Farmington, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 5 Apr 1947 in Mt Union, Henry Co., IA. (338) Robert Henry Shultz, son of William and Jennie (Smith) Shultz, who was born 29 Mar 1920. Robert Henry died 15 Jul 1985 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL and was buried 19 Jul 1985 in Bigsawville, Henderson Co., IL.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Salyers:
Sources for Margaret:

Info from Margaret Ahlstedt Oct 1975. Address: Rte 3 Mt Pleasant, IA.

Notes for Robert Henry Shultz:
Sources for Robert:

Info from Margaret Oct 1975. Robert had been in the Army and had been a farmer.

Children:
339*Gertie Ann Shultz b. 11 Jul 1929
340*Donald Lee Shultz b. 11 Dec 1931
341*Gertie Lynn Shultz b. 20 Jun 1944

She also married 8 Nov 1968, (342) John Ahlstedt.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(148) Julia Mae Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 13 Jul 1931 in Farmington,

SIXTH GENERATION

Van Buren Co., IA, and married 29 Jul 1947, (343) Junior Shultz.

Notes for Lulu Mae Salyers:

Sources for Lulu:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married Jun 1957, (344) Norman Wilde.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(169) Erma Rose Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 31 Jan 1933 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. Erma Rose died 21 Mar 1933 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Mar 1933 in Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Erma Rose Salyers:

Sources for Erma:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(170) Jack Leroy Salyers, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 25 Mar 1934 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 8 Mar 1968 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL, (345) Patti 'Jayne, daughter of Elwood Kenneth and Patricia Elenor (Harris) 'Jayne, who was born 23 Aug 1945 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL. Jack Leroy died 1978/1980 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL.

Notes for Jack Leroy Salyers:

Sources for Jack:

Info from mother Oct 1975 and from Jack and Patti Mar 1973 when I visited them in Monmouth, IL. Their address then was 1300 N. Main, Monmouth, IL.

Jack had worked at Farmall in Moline, IL for a while before they moved to Monmouth where he had a Home Builders Contracting business. He had been in the Army in the Artillery.

He was divorced from his first wife (when ?) Don't know if children by 1st wife or just 2nd.

He died quite unexpectedly about 1978 to 1980, not sure of date, in Monmouth or where buried.

SIXTH GENERATION

Van Buren Co., IA, and married 29 Jul 1947, (343) Junior Shultz.

Notes for Lulu Mae Salyers:
Sources for Lulu:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married Jun 1957, (344) Norman Wilde.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(169) Erma Rose Salyers, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 31 Jan 1933 in Luray, Clark Co., MO. Erma Rose died 21 Mar 1993 in Luray, Clark Co., MO and was buried Mar 1993 in Clark Co., MO.

Notes for Erma Rose Salyers:
Sources for Erma:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(170) Jack Leroy Salyers, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 25 Mar 1934 in Luray, Clark Co., MO, and married 8 Mar 1968 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL, (348) Patti Jayne, daughter of Elwood Kenneth and Patricia Eleanor (Harris) Jayne, who was born 23 Aug 1945 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL. Jack Leroy died 1978/1980 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL.

Notes for Jack Leroy Salyers:
Sources for Jack:

Info from mother Oct 1975 and from Jack and Patti Mar 1973 when I visited them in Monmouth, IL. Their address then was 1300 N. Main, Monmouth, IL.

Jack had worked at Farmall in Moline, IL for a while before they moved to Monmouth where he had a Home Builders Contracting business. He had been in the Army in the Artillery.

He was divorced from his first wife (when?) Don't know if children by 1st wife or just 2nd.

He died quite unexpectedly about 1978 to 1980, not sure of date, in Monmouth or where buried.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Patti 'Jayne:

Sources for Patti:

Info from Patti and Jack Mar 1973. Said her parents were living in the Quad Cities. Checked the 1990 phone book and found no listing.

Children:

346*Jackie- Lynn Salyers b. 25 Feb 1969

347*William Joseph Salyers b. 15 Jun 1970

348*Tricia Deann Salyers b. 17 Jun 1972

(171) **Ralph Edward Salyers**, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 5 Jan 1937 in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 28 May 1960 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., IL, (349) **Beverly Oaks**, daughter of Seth and ?Unknown (McKee) Oaks, who was born 14 Jun 1946 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., IL.

Notes for Ralph Edward Salyers:

Sources for Ralph:

Info from Beverly Salyers Nov 1975. Address: didn't write it down.

She was a trucker and he was into farming.

Notes for Beverly Oaks:

No more info to date.

Children:

350*Marshelle Joan Salyers b. 25 Nov 1966

(172) **William Theodore Salyers, JR.**, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 17 Jun 1939 in Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., IA. William Theodore, JR., died 12 Oct 1939 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA and was buried Oct 1939 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for William Theodore Salyers, JR.:

Sources for William:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(173) **Virgil Jean Salyers**, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 18 Oct 1940 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA. Virgil Jean died 5 Nov 1940 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA and

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Paul: 1975
Sources for Paul:

Info from Paul and Jack May 1973. Said her parents were living in the Good Cities. Checked the 1950 phone book and found no listing.

Children:

346*Jackie-Lynn Salyers
347*William Joseph Salyers
348*Tricia Deann Salyers
b. 25 Feb 1959
b. 15 Jun 1970
b. 17 Jun 1972

(171) Ralph Edward Salyers, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anne Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 5 Jan 1937 in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 28 May 1960 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., IL. (349) Beverly Oaks, daughter of Seth and Unknown (McKee) Oaks, who was born 14 Jun 1946 in Biggsville, Henderson Co., IL.

Notes for Ralph Edward Salyers:
Sources for Ralph:

Info from Beverly Salyers Nov 1975. Address: didn't write it down.

She was a trucker and he was into farming.

Notes for Beverly Oaks:
No more info to date.

Children:

350*Marshall Jean Salyers
b. 25 Nov 1966

(172) William Theodore Salyers, JR., son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anne Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 17 Jun 1939 in Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., IA. William Theodore, JR., died 12 Oct 1999 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA and was buried Oct 1999 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for William Theodore Salyers, JR.:
Sources for William:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(173) Virgil Jean Salyers, son of William Theodore, Sr., and Anne Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 18 Oct 1940 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA. Virgil Jean died 2 Nov 1990 in Winfield, Henry Co., IA and

SIXTH GENERATION

was buried Nov 1940 in Olds, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Virgil Jean Salyers:

Sources for Virgil:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(174) **Betty Joan Salyers**, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and Anna Mae (Rude) Salyers, was born 22 Mar 1944 in Mt Union, Henry Co., IA, and married (351) **Richard Archibald**.

Notes for Betty Joan Salyers:

Sources for Betty:

Info from mother Oct 1975. Betty living in Seward, NE then.

She was md 3 times. Don't know if divorced or death in first 2 marriages?

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (352) **Clarence V. Durbin**.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 15 Dec 1973, (353) **Wayne Oaks**.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(176) **John Perry Rude**, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 30 May 1935 in Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 11 Mar 1967 in Fort Madison, Lee Co., IA, (354) **Arlene Elizabeth Ward**, daughter of Arthur and Stella (Hoambrecker) Ward, who was born 2 Jan 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for John Perry Rude:

Sources for John:

Info from mother 1977 and John Rude 1975. Address 1975: 1006 E. Madison Mt Pleasant, IA

He was a laborer for an Implement Dealer there.

Notes for Arlene Elizabeth Ward:

Sources for Arlene:

Info from John 1975. Arlene was a teacher and of the Baptist

SIXTH GENERATION

was buried Nov 1940 in Oils, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Virgil Jean Salvay:
Sources for Virgil:

Info from mother Oct 1975.

(174) Betty Joan Salvay, daughter of William Theodore, Sr., and
Anna Mae (Rude) Salvay, was born 22 Mar 1944 in Mt Union,
Henry Co., IA, and married (351) Richard Archibald.

Notes for Betty Joan Salvay:
Sources for Betty:

Info from mother Oct 1975. Betty living in Seward, NE then.

She was md 3 times. Don't know if divorced or dead in first 2
marriages?

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married (352) Clarence V. Durbin.

No children of this marriage in these records.

She also married 15 Dec 1973, (353) Wayne Oaks.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(175) John Perry Rude, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie
Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 30 May 1935 in Bonaparte,
Van Buren Co., IA, and married 11 Mar 1967 in Fort Madison,
Lee Co., IA, (354) Arlene Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Arthur and
Stella (Hampbrecker) Ward, who was born 2 Jan 1940 in Burlington,
Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for John Perry Rude:
Sources for John:

Info from mother 1975 and John Rude 1975. Address 1975: 1006
E. Madison MC Pleasant, IA

He was a laborer for an Implement Dealer there.

Notes for Arlene Elizabeth Ward:
Sources for Arlene:

Info from John 1975. Arlene was a teacher and of the Baptist

SIXTH GENERATION

faith.

Children:

355*Jeanette Kay Rude

b. 19 Jul 1967

(177) Thomas Israel Rude, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 4 Oct 1936 in Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 7 Mar 1959, (356) Alice E. Lair.

Notes for Thomas Israel Rude:

Sources for Thomas:

Info from Thomas 1977. Address: 2080 W. LaLoma Dr., Rancho Cordova, CA, he was living here with his 2nd wife, no children were listed.

His children by his first wife were living with her at R.R. 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

Thomas listed his occupation as Ambulance driver. He was of the Mormon faith. He had been in the Air Force also.

Notes for Alice E. Lair:

Sources for Alice:

Info from Thomas 1977. At that time the children were living with their mother at Rte 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

Children:

357*Timothy K. Rude

b. 21 May 1964

358*Staci E. Rude

b. 18 Feb 1966

359*April L. Rude

b. 19 Mar 1967

He also married 2 Nov 1974, (360) Anna D. Pratt, daughter of Gerald L. and Anna F. (Hones) Pratt, who was born 2 Jan 1950 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Anna D. Pratt:

Info from Thomas Feb 1977. Anna was in USAF at the time. He listed no children for them at the time. She belonged to Church of Christ.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(178) Paul Eugene Rude, JR., son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 14 Jul 1938 in Gerlaw, Warren Co., IL, and married 24 Jun 1962 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL, (361) Gwendolyn L. Mather, daughter of Harold C. and ?Unknown

SIXTH GENERATION

faith.

Children:

d. 19 Jul 1967

352*Jeanette Kay Rude

(177) Thomas Israel Rude, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangelina (Wainford) Rude, was born 4 Oct 1934 in Bonanza, Van Buren Co., IA, and married 7 Mar 1959, (356) Alice E. Lait.

Notes for Thomas Israel Rude:

Sources for Thomas:

Info from Thomas 1977. Address: 2080 W. LaSalle Dr., Rancho Cordova, CA. He was living here with his 2nd wife, no children were listed.

His children by his first wife were living with her at R.R. 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

Thomas listed his occupation as Ambulance driver. He was of the Mormon faith. He had been in the Air Force also.

Notes for Alice E. Lait:

Sources for Alice:

Info from Thomas 1977. At that time the children were living with their mother at R.R. 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

Children:

d. 21 May 1964

357*Timothy K. Rude

d. 18 Feb 1966

358*Staci E. Rude

d. 19 Mar 1967

359*April L. Rude

He also married 2 Nov 1974, (360) Anna D. Pratt, daughter of Gerald L. and Anna F. (Hones) Pratt, who was born 2 Jan 1950 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Anna D. Pratt:

Info from Thomas Feb 1977. Anna was in USAF at the time. He listed no children for them at the time. She belonged to Church of Christ.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(178) Paul Eugene Rude, JR., son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangelina (Wainford) Rude, was born 14 Jul 1938 in Gerlaw, Warren Co., IL, and married 24 Jun 1962 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL. (361) Gwendolyn L. Mather, daughter of Harold C. and unknown

SIXTH GENERATION

(Buckley) Mather, who was born 10 Nov 1940 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL.

Notes for Paul Eugene Rude, JR.:

Sources for Paul:

Info from mother 1977 and from Paul Rude 1975. Address 1975:
1148 Bridge Ave. Galesbrug, Il 61401

He had been in the USAF for 8 years and was now with the State Police in IL.

He was of the Episcopal faith.

Notes for Gwendolyn L. Mather:

Sources for Gwendolyn:

Info from Paul 1975. Gwendolyn was a cosmetologist. She was of Episcopal faith.

Children:

362*Cara Lynn Rude

b. 16 Apr 1965

363*Dana Kay Rude

b. 10 May 1967

(179) Lulu Ann Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 9 Jan 1940 in Seaton, Mercer Co., IL, and married 18 Jan 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, (364) Robert Laverne Wallingford, son of Howard L. and Viola (Nicholson) Wallingford, who was born 23 Apr 1937 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Lulu Ann Rude:

Sources for Lulu:

Info from mother 1977 and from Lulu Wallingford 1976. 1976
Address: Rte 1 Box 40 A Wever, IA 52658

Lulu was Baptist in faith. At that time they were putting up a double wide trailer across from her parents.

Notes for Robert Laverne Wallingford:

Sources for Robert:

Info from Lulu 1976. Robert was working for Kesslers at that time. He was in the USAF from 8 Jul 1956 to 31 Jul 1976.

Children:

365*James Laverne Wallingford

b. 7 Jun 1960 d. 22 May 1961

366*Cheryl Ann Wallingford

b. 7 Jan 1962

SIXTH GENERATION

(Bruckley) Mather, who was born 10 Nov 1940 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL.

Notes for Paul Eugene Rude, JR.:
Sources for Paul:

Info from mother 1977 and from Paul Rude 1978. Address 1978:
1148 Bridge Ave., Galesburg, IL 61401

He had been in the USAF for 6 years and was now with the State Police in IL.

He was of the Episcopal faith.

Notes for Gwendolyn L. Mather:
Sources for Gwendolyn:

Info from Paul 1978. Gwendolyn was a cosmetologist. She was of Episcopal faith.

Children:

b. 16 Apr 1962
b. 10 May 1967

363*Gara Lynn Rude
363*Gara Kay Rude

(179) Lulu Ann Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangelina (Wallingford) Rude, was born 9 Jan 1940 in Galesburg, Mercer Co., IL, and married 18 Jan 1958 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, (364) Robert Laverne Wallingford, son of Howard L. and Viola (Nicholson) Wallingford, who was born 23 Apr 1937 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Lulu Ann Rude:
Sources for Lulu:

Info from mother 1977 and from Lulu Wallingford 1978. Address: Rte 1 Box 40 A Meyer, IA 52558

Lulu was Baptist in faith. At that time they were putting up a double wide trailer across from her parents.

Notes for Robert Laverne Wallingford:
Sources for Robert:

Info from Lulu 1978. Robert was working for Kesseler at that time. He was in the USAF from 8 Jul 1955 to 31 Jul 1956.

Children:

b. 7 Jun 1960 b. 22 May 1961
b. 7 Jan 1962

365*James Laverne Wallingford
366*Cheryl Ann Wallingford

SIXTH GENERATION

367*Larry Michael Wallingford b. 27 Aug 1963 d. 23 Nov 1963
368*Michael Laverne Wallingford b. 23 Oct 1965 d. 13 Jan 1966
369*Richard Wayne Wallingford b. 13 Aug 1966

(180) Charles Henry Rude, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 15 Dec 1940 in Aledo, Mercer Co., IL, and married 17 Jan 1960 in New London, Henry Co., IA, (370) Teresa Louise Putney, daughter of Henry Grandville and Ora Alice (Hymes) Putney, who was born 25 Jul 1941 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Charles Henry Rude:
Sources for Charles:

Info from Teresa Rude 1975. Before that they lived at Andrews Air Force base in MD. He had been in the Air Force for 16 years.

Just after that 1976 they were living at 65 Town & Country, N. Osteopathy Kirksville, MO and he was the Recruiting office in Kirksville.

Before that he was a cook on Air Force One and Kissingers plane.

Notes for Teresa Louise Putney:
No more info to date.

Children:

371*Christina Lynn Rude b. 8 Aug 1961
372*Curtis Alan Rude b. 8 Jul 1964

(181) Shirley Rose Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 9 Oct 1942 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL, and married 17 Jun 1967, (373) Cecil D. Doughton.

Notes for Shirley Rose Rude:
Sources for Shirley:

Info from mother 1977. Shirley was living at 22361 Bertie Ave, Riverside, CA 92508 then.

Notes for Cecil D. Doughton:
No more info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

SIXTH GENERATION

367*Jerry Michael Wallingford b. 27 Aug 1963 d. 23 Nov 1963
 368*Michael Lavorne Wallingford b. 23 Oct 1963 d. 13 Jan 1966
 369*Richard Wayne Wallingford b. 13 Aug 1966

(180) Charles Henry Rude, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangelina (Wallingford) Rude, was born 18 Dec 1940 in Alamo, Mercer Co., IL, and married 17 Jan 1960 in New London, Henry Co., IA. (370) Teresa Louise Putney, daughter of Henry Grandville and Ora Alice (Hynes) Putney, who was born 25 Jul 1941 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Charles Henry Rude:
 Sources for Charles:

Info from Teresa Rude 1975. Before that they lived at Andrews Air Force base in MO. He had been in the Air Force for 16 years.

Just after that 1975 they were living at 65 Town & Country, N. Olathe, MO, and he was the Recruiting office in Kirksville.

Before that he was a cook on Air Force One and Kissingers plane.

Notes for Teresa Louise Putney:
 No more info to date.

Children:
 371*Christina Lynn Rude b. 8 Aug 1961
 372*Curis Alan Rude b. 8 Jul 1964

(181) Shirley Rose Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangelina (Wallingford) Rude, was born 9 Oct 1943 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL, and married 17 Jun 1967, (373) Cecil D. Dougherty.

Notes for Shirley Rose Rude:
 Sources for Shirley:

Info from mother 1975. Shirley was living at 22361 Bertie Ave., Riverside, CA 92508 then.

Notes for Cecil D. Dougherty:
 No more info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

SIXTH GENERATION

(182) **Donald Herman Rude**, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 5 Jun 1944 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., MO, and married 11 Jun 1967 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA, (374) **Shirley Ann Chapman**, daughter of Marvin Leroy and Lucille Junamae (Ruggles) Chapman, who was born 30 Dec 1946 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

Notes for Donald Herman Rude:
Sources for Donald:

Info from Donald 1975. Address: 1101 S. 6th ST. Fairfield, IA 52556 He said he was born in Keithsburg and his mother said New Boston.

Donald had been in the Air Force and in 1975 was a mail carrier in Fairfield.

He was of Baptist faith.

Notes for Shirley Ann Chapman:
No more info to date.

Children:

375*David Wayne Rude	b. 12 Dec 1968
376*Christopher Shawn Rude	b. 31 Jan 1972

(183) **Kenneth Lee Rude**, son of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 8 Sep 1945 in New Boston, Mercer Co., IL. Kenneth Lee died 17 Nov 1973 in Des Moines Co., IA and was buried 20 Nov 1973 in Henry Co., IA, Forest Home cem..

Notes for Kenneth Lee Rude:
Sources for Kenneth:

Info from mother 1977 and she said he was born in New Boston but the funeral home notice said he was born in Rock Island, IL.

Crane-Ewart-Young Funeral Home conducted the services. Rev. Harold Dorsey of New London, IA officiated.

Burial in the Forest Home cemetery in Mt Pleasant, IA.
Graveside Military Services by V.F.W. Post 2561.

Bearers: Merlin Donnolly, Richard Donnolly, Raymond Billingsley, Richard Simmons, Ron Elmore and Leo Mills.

He was living at home and killed in a car accident on the way home from town.

SIXTH GENERATION

(184) **Wilma Louise Rude**, daughter of Paul Eugene, Sr., and Nellie Evangeline (Wallingford) Rude, was born 20 May 1949 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA, and married 10 Jun 1972 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA, (377) **Anthony Joseph Breuer** who was born 23 Jan 1948 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Wilma Louise Rude:

Sources for Wilma:

Info from Wilma Breuer Nov 1975. Also from her mother 1977. Wilma's address 1975 was 918 Kenilworth, Burlington, IA.

Wilma said she was born in Burlington and her mother said Yarmouth, IA.

Notes for Anthony Joseph Breuer:

Sources for Anthony:

Info from Wilma Nov 1975. At that time Anthony was a Parts Manager. He had spent 4 years in the Navy. He was Catholic.

Children:

378*Mark Anthony Breuer b. 8 Jul 1975

(187) **Deanna Rose Rude**, daughter of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 15 Feb 1951 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 12 Dec 1970, (379) **Maurice Henry Osborne**.

Notes for Deanna Rose Rude:

Info from Eston Nov 1975. She was living at: 111 Turner ST., Ft Leonardwood, MO 65473

Mar 1992 she was listed in obit of brother, living in Davenport, IA. Checked the phone book and there was one Maurice Osborne 3236 W. 16th St. Davenport 52804. Phone #386-0113

Notes for Maurice Henry Osborne:

Mar 1992 she was listed in obit of brother, living in Davenport, IA. Checked the phone book and there was one Maurice Osborne 3236 W. 16th St. Davenport 52804. Phone #386-0113

No children of this marriage in these records.

(188) **Robert Eston Rude**, son of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 3 Jul 1952 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. Robert Eston died 28 Feb 1992 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA and was buried 3 Mar 1992 in Wapello (rural), Louisa Co., IA, Harrison cem..

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Robert Eston Rude:

Info from Eston Nov 1975. He was living at: Rte 2 Wapello, IA 52653. He was not married and was a singer, mostly of gospel songs, by himself or with others.

He also worked at the clothing factory and sewed his own suits for club dates.

He made a record and I have copy of it. He was quite good. He sang at the Rude-Anderson reunion in Keokuk, IA Oct 1975.

He died unexpectedly 1992. Copy of his obituary from the Davenport Quad City Times newspaper. Sunday, March 1, 1992. pg 3B.

"Wapello, IA---Services for Robert E. Rude, 39 will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Fredonia Independent Full Gospel Church, Fredonia. Burial will be in Harrison cemetery, rural Wapello.

Visitation will be 2-8 p.m. Monday at Stacy-Lewis Funeral Home, Columbus Junction, with the family present 6-8 p.m.

He died Saturday at University Hospitals, Iowa city, after an extended illness.

A memorial fund has been established.

Mr Rude had owned Sew-n-Sew Fabric Store, Burlington, for the past 10 years and had worked in sewing machine repair services for the past 20 years.

His memberships included the church, where he served as board member and secretary-treasurer. He also taught Sunday School, served as sign language interpreter and played the organ and bass. Additional memberships included the Gary Walker singers at the church..

Survivors include his parents, Eston and Ellen, Keokuk; sisters, Deanna (Mrs Maurice) Osborne, Davenport; Pamela (Mrs Neal) Kerr, Morning Sun; and Deborah (Mrs James) Hammel, Davenport; brothers, Douglas, Columbus Junction; and Edward, Keokuk; and a special friend Gary Walker, Wapello."

(189) Pamela Sue Rude, daughter of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 20 Sep 1955 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, and married 23 Aug 1973, (380) Neal Scott Kerr.

Notes for Pamela Sue Rude:

Info from Eston Nov 1975. She was living at: Rte 1 Morning

SIXTH GENERATION

Sun, IA 52640

Mar 1992 obit of brother said she was living in Morning Sun, IA.

Notes for Neal Scott Kerr:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(190) **Douglas Duane Rude**, son of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 12 Oct 1958 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.

Notes for Douglas Duane Rude:

Mar 1992 obit of brother said he was living at Columbus Junction, IA.

(191) **Edward Duane Rude**, son of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 15 Aug 1960 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Edward Duane Rude:

Mar 1992 obit of brother said he was living at Keokuk, IA.

(192) **Deborah Jean Rude**, daughter of Eston (NMN) and Ellen Mae (Dunn) Rude, was born 17 Jul 1964 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA, and married (381) **James Hammel**.

Notes for Deborah Jean Rude:

Mar 1992 obit of brother said he was living in Davenport, IA. Checked the phone book and not listed.

Notes for James Hammel:

Mar 1992 obit of wifes brother said he was living in Davenport, IA. Checked phone book and not listed.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(194) **Connie Sue Neese**, daughter of Lyle and Leona Bell (Rude) Neese, was born 5 Aug 1945 in Memphis, Scotland Co., MO, and married May 1966 in Maywood, MO, (382) **Richard Dean Tallman** who was born in Maywood, MO.

Notes for Connie Sue Neese:

Sources for Connie:

Info from mother 1977.

SIXTH GENERATION

Connie was living in town south of the Iowa line 1977, don't know where. She had lived in Kirksville, MO, Plainsfield, KS and Kahoka, MO. before.

She divorced her first husband. Had one dau by him and one dau by 2nd husband.

Notes for Richard Dean Tallman:
No info to date.

Children:

383*Tina Lynn Tallman b. 27 Aug 1968

She also married before 1974, (384) Robert Oberdohlhoff.

Children:

385 Lisa Dawn Oberdohlhoff b. 1974

(198) Bernard Wayne Riney, son of Bernard Walter and Mary Ellen (Rude) Riney, was born 15 Aug 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Bernard Wayne Riney:
Sources for Bernard:

Info from mother. He was adopted at 5 days old.

(199) Becky Marlene Riney, daughter of Bernard Walter and Mary Ellen (Rude) Riney, was born 2 Jul 1962 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Becky Marlene Riney:
Sources for Becky:

Info from mother. She was adopted at 5 days old.

(201) Lee Jay Carter, son of Kenneth Claude and Evelyn Louise (Wood) Carter, was born 28 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA.

Notes for Lee Jay Carter:
Sources for Lee:

Info from parents Apr 1976. Lee was not married at that time.

(202) Claudia Carol Carter, daughter of Kenneth Claude and Evelyn Louise (Wood) Carter, was born 8 May 1952 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA, and married 10 Jun 1972, (386) Ronald Milligan.

SIXTH GENERATION

Connie was living in town south of the Iowa line 1977, don't know where. She had lived in Kiskadee, MO, Pleasantfield, KS and Kankakee, MO. before.

She divorced her first husband. Had one dau by him and one dau by 2nd husband.

Notes for Richard Dean Tallman:
No info to date.

Children:
383* Tina Lynn Tallman b. 17 Aug 1968

She also married before 1974, (384) Robert Oberdorhoffs.

Children:
385 Lisa Dawn Oberdorhoffs b. 1974

(198) Bernard Wayne Riney, son of Bernard Walter and Mary Ellen (Rude) Riney, was born 15 Aug 1959 in Kankakee, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Bernard Wayne Riney:
Sources for Bernard:

Info from mother. He was adopted at 5 days old.

(199) Becky Marlene Riney, daughter of Bernard Walter and Mary Ellen (Rude) Riney, was born 2 Jul 1962 in Kankakee, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Becky Marlene Riney:
Sources for Becky:

Info from mother. She was adopted at 5 days old.

(201) Lee Jay Carter, son of Kenneth Claude and Evelyn Louise (Wood) Carter, was born 28 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA.

Notes for Lee Jay Carter:
Sources for Lee:

Info from parents Apr 1976. Lee was not married at that time.

(202) Claudia Carol Carter, daughter of Kenneth Claude and Evelyn Louise (Wood) Carter, was born 8 May 1952 in Sacramento, Yolo Co., CA, and married 10 Jun 1972, (386) Ronald William.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Claudia Carol Carter:

Sources for Claudia:

Info from parents apr 1976. She was married but had no children at that time.

Notes for Ronald Milligan:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(205) Sidney Ralph Goddard, son of Carlos Anderson and (female) (?Unknown) Goddard, was born 26 Oct 1960.

Notes for Sidney Ralph Goddard:

Info from grandmother Edythe Goddard. Their father had custody of the children.

1975 children were living with their mother in Texarkana, AR. The grandparents were keeping them but in the summer they visited with their mother in Arkansas.

1978 back with grandparents.

(206) Dollma Josephine Goddard, daughter of Carlos Anderson and (female) (?Unknown) Goddard, was born 2 Oct 1963.

Notes for Dollma Josephine Goddard:

Info from grandmother Edythe Goddard. Their father had custody of the children.

1975 children were living with their mother in Texarkana, AR. The grandparents were keeping them but in the summer they visited with their mother in Arkansas.

1978 back with grandparents.

(208) Terril Robert Boquist, (adopted), son of Harold Gustaff and Lola Beryl (Anderson) Boquist, was born 29 Apr 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Terril Robert Boquist, (adopted):

Info from Lola Boquist abt 1975. Terril was adopted.

(209) John Edwin Boquist, (adopted), son of Harold Gustaff and Lola Beryl (Anderson) Boquist, was born 23 Nov 1954 in Portland,

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Claudia Carol Carter:
Source for Claudia:

Info from parents abt 1975. She was married but had no children at that time.

Notes for Ronald Milligan:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(305) Sidney Ralph Goddard, son of Carlos Anderson and (female) (Unknown) Goddard, was born 25 Oct 1950.

Notes for Sidney Ralph Goddard:
Info from grandmother Edythe Goddard. Their father had custody of the children.

1975 children were living with their mother in Texarkana, AR. The grandparents were keeping them but in the summer they visited with their mother in Arkansas.

1978 back with grandparents.

(306) Dolina Josephine Goddard, daughter of Carlos Anderson and (female) (Unknown) Goddard, was born 5 Oct 1953.

Notes for Dolina Josephine Goddard:
Info from grandmother Edythe Goddard. Their father had custody of the children.

1975 children were living with their mother in Texarkana, AR. The grandparents were keeping them but in the summer they visited with their mother in Arkansas.

1978 back with grandparents.

(308) Terry Robert Bodusief, (adopted), son of Harold Gustaf and Lois Beryl (Anderson) Bodusief, was born 29 Apr 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Terry Robert Bodusief, (adopted):
Info from Lois Bodusief abt 1975. Terry was adopted.

(309) John Edwin Bodusief, (adopted), son of Harold Gustaf and Lois Beryl (Anderson) Bodusief, was born 23 Nov 1954 in Portland,

SIXTH GENERATION

Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for John Edwin Boquist, (adopted):

Info from Lola Boquist abt 1975. John was adopted.

(210) **Brian James Boquist**, son of Harold Gustaff and Lola Beryl (Anderson) Boquist, was born 20 Oct 1958 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Brian James Boquist:

Info from mother, Lola Boquist abt 1975.

(212) **Melody Dawn Apostlou**, daughter of Paul and Dawn (Skinner) Apostlou, was born about 1942 and married before 1962, (387) **Charles Buckley**.

Notes for Melody Dawn Apostlou:

Info from grandmother. 1975 she was living in Redwood City, CA.

Notes for Charles Buckley:

No info to date.

Children:

388*Rebecca Buckley	b.c	1962
389*Charles "Chad" Buckley	b.c	1972
390*Anestisia "Stacy" Buckley	b.c	1974

(214) **Laura Susan Skinner**, daughter of Thomas Sidney and Barbara (?Unknown) Skinner.

Notes for Laura Susan Skinner:

Info from Mabel Skinner 1975, Laura was married and had one daughter.

(215) **Mary Ann Skinner**, daughter of Thomas Sidney and Barbara (?Unknown) Skinner.

Notes for Mary Ann Skinner:

Info from Mabel Skinner 1975 and said she was married.

(217) **Stephen Lee Sauerwein**, son of Thomas and Marilyn Anne (Frisbie) Sauerwein, was born 20 Dec 1959 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

SIXTH GENERATION

Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for John Edwin Boduist, (adopted):
Info from Lois Boduist abd 1975. John was adopted.

(210) Brian James Boduist, son of Harold Gustaf and Lois Betty (Anderson) Boduist, was born 20 Oct 1958 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for Brian James Boduist:
Info from mother, Lois Boduist abd 1975.

(212) Melody Dawn Aposion, daughter of Paul and Dawn (Skinner) Aposion, was born about 1942 and married before 1962, (387) Charles Buckley.

Notes for Melody Dawn Aposion:
Info from grandmother, 1975 she was living in Redwood City, CA.

Notes for Charles Buckley:
No info to date.

Children:
388+Rebecca Buckley b.c. 1962
389+Charles "Chad" Buckley b.c. 1972
390+Anastasia "Stacy" Buckley b.c. 1974

(214) Laura Susan Skinner, daughter of Thomas Sidney and Barbara (Unknown) Skinner.

Notes for Laura Susan Skinner:
Info from Mabel Skinner 1975, Laura was married and had one daughter.

(215) Mary Ann Skinner, daughter of Thomas Sidney and Barbara (Unknown) Skinner.

Notes for Mary Ann Skinner:
Info from Mabel Skinner 1975 and said she was married.

(217) Stephen Lee Sauerwein, son of Thomas and Marilyn Anne (Friedie) Sauerwein, was born 20 Dec 1959 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Stephen Lee Sauerwein:

Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 obit of grandfather he was living in Portland, OR

(218) **Michael Wesley Sauerwein**, son of Thomas and Marilyn Anne (Frisbie) Sauerwein, was born 29 May 1962 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Michael Wesley Sauerwein:

Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 obit of grandfather he was living in Eugene, OR.

(219) **Beth Ann Sauerwein**, daughter of Thomas and Marilyn Anne (Frisbie) Sauerwein, was born 23 Jan 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Beth Ann Sauerwein:

Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 obit of grandfather she was living in Portland, OR.

(221) **Shannan May Hanson**, daughter of Nathan and Sheryl May (Frisbie) Hanson, was born 7 Sep 1959 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, and married before 1988, (391) (male) **Truax**.

Notes for Shannan May Hanson:

Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 obit of grandfather she was living in Eugene, OR. She was married.

Notes for (male) Truax:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(222) **Nathan Merle "Tad" Hanson**, son of Nathan and Sheryl May (Frisbie) Hanson, was born 29 Mar 1962 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Notes for Nathan Merle "Tad" Hanson:

Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 obit of grandfather, he was living in Eugene, OR.

(225) **Donald R. Losey**, son of Ray W. and Margaret (Wagner) Losey, was born 10 Apr 1946 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 1968 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (392) **Deeanna Bennett**, daughter of Norbert and (female) (?Unknown) Bennett.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Stephen Lee Sauerwein:
Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 child of grandfather he was
living in Portland, OR

(218) Michael Wesley Sauerwein, son of Thomas and Marilyn Anne
(Friedle) Sauerwein, was born 29 May 1942 in Portland,
Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Michael Wesley Sauerwein:
Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 child of grandfather he was
living in Eugene, OR.

(219) Beth Ann Sauerwein, daughter of Thomas and Marilyn Anne
(Friedle) Sauerwein, was born 23 Jan 1947 in Portland,
Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Beth Ann Sauerwein:
Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 child of grandfather she was
living in Portland, OR.

(221) Shannon May Hanson, daughter of Nathan and Sheryl May
(Friedle) Hanson, was born 7 Sep 1929 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR, and
married before 1968, (391) (male) Trux.

Notes for Shannon May Hanson:
Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 child of grandfather she was
living in Eugene, OR. She was married.

Notes for (male) Trux:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(222) Nathan Marie "Ted" Hanson, son of Nathan and Sheryl May
(Friedle) Hanson, was born 29 Mar 1942 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Notes for Nathan Marie "Ted" Hanson:
Info from grandmother 1973. 1988 child of grandfather, he was
living in Eugene, OR.

(225) Donald R. Losey, son of Ray W. and Margaret (Wagner) Losey,
was born 10 Apr 1945 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, and married 1968 in
Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, (392) Deanna Bennett, daughter of Norbert
and (female) (Unknown) Bennett.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Donald R. Losey:

Info from Ray 1973. Said Donald was living south of Wayland, MO at that time.

Have a picture of Donald from the Kahoka newspaper Wed Oct 10, 1979. Said he was the new driver's education and industrial arts teacher for the Revere C-3 School District. He has a bachelor of Science in Education degree from NE MO State University and has taught in the Van Buren, (A Community School District for 10 years.

Couple other notices from the Kahoka paper but no dates: New Management, having become the new agent for Sun Oil, of D.& D. Sales by Donald and Deeana Losey.

Also Don Losey New manager for Sun Oil, as of Sep 23. Dons wife Deeanna who is employed as bookkeeper for Logsdon's Elevators will continue her position and also assist her husband with bookkeeping and management.

Also notice of birth of their 1st child, Cory 23 Jun 1979.

Notes for Deeanna Bennett:

Nothing more to date.

Children:

393*Cory Donald Losey

b. 23 Jun 1979

(227) Vickie Wright, daughter of Vincent and Katheryn (Fortune) Wright, married (394) Frank James.

Notes for Vickie Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vickie was married, no more info.

Notes for Frank James:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(228) Donna Wright, daughter of Vincent and Katheryn (Fortune) Wright, married (395) Donald Hall, son of Melvin and (female) (?Unknown) Hall.

Notes for Donna Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Living in Ft. Madison and was married at that time. Donna was working at the Ft Madison Bank and Trust Co. Her husband Don ran a marina in Ft Madison.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Donald R. Losey:
Info from Ray 1973. Said Donald was living south of Wayland, MO at that time.

Have a picture of Donald from the Kahoka newspaper Wed Oct 10, 1979. Said he was the new driver's education and industrial arts teacher for the Revere C-3 School District. He has a bachelor of Science in Education degree from NE MO State University and has taught in the Van Buren, A Community School District for 10 years.

Couple other notices from the Kahoka paper but no dates: New Management, having become the new agent for Sun Oil, of O & O. Sales by Donald and Deanna Losey.

Also Don Losey New manager for Sun Oil, as of Sep 23. Don's wife Deanna who is employed as bookkeeper for Logsdon's Elevators will continue her position and also assist her husband with bookkeeping and management.

Also notice of birth of their 1st child, Cory 23 Jun 1979.

Notes for Deanna Bennett:
Nothing more to date.

Children:
393-Cory Donald Losey
D. 23 Jun 1979

(327) Vickie Wright, daughter of Vincent and Kathryn (Fortune) Wright, married (394) Frank James.

Notes for Vickie Wright:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vickie was married, no more info.

Notes for Frank James:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(328) Donna Wright, daughter of Vincent and Kathryn (Fortune) Wright, married (395) Donald Hall, son of Melvin and (female) (Unknown) Hall.

Notes for Donna Wright:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. Living in Ft. Madison and was married at that time. Donna was working at the Ft Madison Bank and Trust Co. Her husband Don ran a marine in Ft Madison.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Donald Hall:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Don was running a marina in Ft Madison, IA. His father was Melvin Hall.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(229) Vincent Wright, JR., son of Vincent and Katheryn (Fortune) Wright, married (396) (female) ?Unknown.

Notes for Vincent Wright, JR.:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vincent was in Viet Nam in 1970. Address for him later 1134 1/2 G., Ft. Madison, IA.

Notes for (female) ?Unknown:

No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(230) Patricia Wright, daughter of Vincent and Katheryn (Fortune) Wright, married (397) (male) ?Unknown.

Notes for Patricia Wright:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. No more info on Patricia.

Notes for (male) ?Unknown:

Info from Conda Wright 1973. No more info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(234) John Franklin Joseph Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph and Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 10 Aug 1965.

Notes for John Franklin Joseph Devos:

No info to date.

(235) Andrew Louis Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph and Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 29 May 1967.

Notes for Andrew Louis Devos:

No info to date.

(236) Joseph Charles Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph and Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 18 Apr 1972.

Notes for Joseph Charles Devos:

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Donald Hall:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. Don was running a marina in Ft
Madison, IA. His father was Melvin Hall.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(229) Vincent Wright, JR., son of Vincent and Kathryn (Fortune)
Wright, married (394) (female) unknown.

Notes for Vincent Wright, JR.:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. Vincent was in Viet Nam in 1970.
Address for him later 1134 1/2 E., Ft. Madison, IA.

Notes for (female) unknown:
No info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(230) Patricia Wright, daughter of Vincent and Kathryn (Fortune)
Wright, married (397) (male) unknown.

Notes for Patricia Wright:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. No more info on Patricia.

Notes for (male) unknown:
Info from Conda Wright 1973. No more info to date.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(234) John Franklin Joseph Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph
and Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 10 Aug 1952.

Notes for John Franklin Joseph Devos:
No info to date.

(235) Andrew Louis Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph and
Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 29 May 1957.

Notes for Andrew Louis Devos:
No info to date.

(236) Joseph Charles Devos, son of John Lewis Andrew Joseph and
Mabel Irene (Hall) Devos, was born 18 Apr 1972.

Notes for Joseph Charles Devos:

SIXTH GENERATION

No info to date.

(238) Jon Allen Wells, son of Larry Raymond and Margaret Ellen (Perry) Wells, was born 22 Aug 1971 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Jon Allen Wells:

Info from grandmother Mary Perry 1973. He was born at the Sacred Heart Hospital in Ft. Madison, IA.

(240) Perry Wade Johnson, son of Clark Wade and Frances Allyn (Perry) Johnson, was born 30 Oct 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Perry Wade Johnson:

Info from grandmother Mary Perry 1973. Perry was born at the Graham hospital in Keokuk, IA.

(246) John Henry Gardine, son of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Shirley (Hills) Gardine.

Notes for John Henry Gardine:

Info from mother said he was working and living in Milwaukee, WI. He had been living with his mother at time of her death. He traveled around going to Card shows, something to do with his work as well. He was not married to date.

(247) Elmer "Allen" Gardine, son of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Shirley (Hills) Gardine, married (398) Sandy ?Unknown.

Notes for Elmer "Allen" Gardine:

His mother said he was living and working in Milwaukee. Her obituary listed his name as Allen and wifes name as Sandy in 1992. His brother said he had at least 2 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(249) Carmen Renah Gardine, daughter of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Frances Ann (Kirby) Gardine, was born 12 Aug 1967 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, and married in not married, (399) Richard Myers.

Notes for Carmen Renah Gardine:

Carman went to live with her grandmother after her parents were divorced. She went to school in Quincy, IL. After school she moved to Raleigh, NC and went to work for an insurance company. Her boy friend also went to NC with her. They lived there and she had a daughter and then her grandmother's health got bad so they

SIXTH GENERATION

No info to date.

(238) Jon Allen Wells, son of Larry Raymond and Margaret Ellen (Perry) Wells, was born 22 Aug 1971 in Ft Madison, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Jon Allen Wells:
Info from grandmother Mary Perry 1973. He was born at the Sacred Heart Hospital in Ft. Madison, IA.

(240) Perry Wade Johnson, son of Clark Wade and Frances Allyn (Perry) Johnson, was born 30 Oct 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Perry Wade Johnson:
Info from grandmother Mary Perry 1973. Perry was born at the Graham Hospital in Keokuk, IA.

(246) John Henry Gardine, son of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Shirley (Hills) Gardine.

Notes for John Henry Gardine:
Info from mother said he was working and living in Milwaukee, WI. He had been living with his mother at time of her death. He traveled around going to Card shows, something to do with his work as well. He was not married to date.

(247) Elmer "Allen" Gardine, son of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Shirley (Hills) Gardine, married (398) Sandy ?Unknown.

Notes for Elmer "Allen" Gardine:
His mother said he was living and working in Milwaukee. Her obituary listed his name as Allen and wife name as Sandy in 1992. His brother said he had at least 2 children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(249) Carmen Renah Gardine, daughter of Audrey "Wayman", JR., and Frances Ann (Kitty) Gardine, was born 12 Aug 1957 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, and married in not married, (399) Richard Myers.

Notes for Carmen Renah Gardine:
Carmen went to live with her grandmother after her parents were divorced. She went to school in Quincy, IL. After school she moved to Raleigh, NC and went to work for an insurance company. Her boy friend also went to NC with her. They lived there and she had a daughter and then her grandmother's health got bad so they

SIXTH GENERATION

came back to Quincy.

Carman moved in with her and is taking care of her at the present time. Her daughter was born in NC 1992.

Notes for Richard Myers:
No info to date.

Children:

400*Samantha Nicole Myers

b. 4 May 1992

(252) Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser, daughter of Gerald Larry and Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser, was born 7 Feb 1956 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married (401) Tom (Unmarried) Mapes.

Notes for Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser:

Sheri started school in Davenport, IA and also went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then Murnau, Germany, each place a year. She picked up Germany very easily and in high school she took German, French and Spanish. Then two years in Aberdeen, Maryland and finished up back in Davenport and graduated from Bettendorf High School in Jan 1977 then went to Scott Co. Community College and graduated from there in 1978 in accounting.

The experience of going to Germany on the ship "USNS Geiger" was probably quite a thrill. Spent two years there from 1966-68.

She had her only child, Jason in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. To date she has never married.

She has had so many jobs over the years from IL to Iowa City to MN then Texas and back to Iowa then back to MN. Varing from accountant to factory work to Insurance and others inbetween.

In 1981 Sheri, Jason and Gayle came to Gatesville, TX. Sheri worked in Waco for a short time before going to Dallas and worked there for different Insurance companies. She came back to Waco after a while then went to San Antonio, TX and worked for an Insurance company. By 1988 she decided to come back here and couldn't find a job so went back to Duluth, MN then on to Virginia, MN where she was manager for Hardees for a while. Then started having trouble with Jason so had to quit work to be with him and they both went into therepy and that helped and now she is back to working, tending bar in Virginia, MN.

Notes for Tom (Unmarried) Mapes:

Tom Mapes was Jasons father but he and Sheri never married. He is married and has a couple children. Jason met him for the first time in 1990?

SIXTH GENERATION

came back to Quincy.

Carman moved in with her and is taking care of her at the present time. Her daughter was born in NC 1992.

Notes for Richard Myers:
No info to date.

Children:

400+ Samantha Nicole Myers b. 4 May 1992

(352) Sheryl Kay "Sheryl" Houser, daughter of Gerald Larry and Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Houser, was born 7 Feb 1956 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married (401) Tom (Unmarried) Magee.

Notes for Sheryl Kay "Sheryl" Houser:
Sheryl started school in Davenport, IA and also went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then Hurnau, Germany, each place a year. She picked up German very easily and in high school she took German, French and Spanish. Then two years in Aberdeen, Maryland and finished up back in Davenport and graduated from Bettendorf High School in Jan 1977 then went to Scott Co. Community College and graduated from there in 1978 in accounting.

The experience of going to Germany on the ship "USNS Gilder" was probably quite a thrill. Spent two years there from 1966-68.

She had her only child, Jason in Iowa City just after she graduated from College. To date she has never married.

She has had so many jobs over the years from IL to Iowa City to MN then Texas and back to Iowa then back to MN. Varying from accountant to factory work to insurance and others inbetween.

In 1981 Sheryl, Jason and Gayle came to Galesville, TX. Sheryl worked in Waco for a short time before going to Dallas and worked there for different insurance companies. She came back to Waco after a while then went to San Antonio, TX and worked for an insurance company. By 1988 she decided to come back here and couldn't find a job so went back to Duluth, MN then on to Virginia, MN where she was manager for Hardee's for a while. Then started having trouble with Jason so had to quit work to be with him and they both went into therapy and that helped and now she is back to working, handling bar in Virginia, MN.

Notes for Tom (Unmarried) Magee:
Tom Magee was Jason's father but he and Sheryl never married. He is married and has a couple children. Jason met him for the first time in 1990.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

402*Jason Blair Houser

b. 26 Jun 1978

(253) **Larry Martin Houser**, son of Gerald Larry and Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser, was born 1 Jul 1958 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married 26 Nov 1977 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, (403) **Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown**, daughter of Jack Lee and Imogene "Jean" (Hawkins) Brown, who was born 26 Nov 1956 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Larry Martin Houser:

Larry started school in Davenport, IA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year then Murnau, Germany for a year, then Maryland and back here, where he quit school and went to South Dakota to Job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Joplin, Mo for a while then came back to IA. He had done several other jobs as well, working at a greenhouse and hanging dry wall.

He met Becky in Davenport and they were married at the Berean Baptist church on 13th and Clark St. in Davenport. The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was given by the Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Chef's hat on West Locust St. A shower also given for Becky at the home of the maid of honor 15 Nov 1977.

They lived in an apartment on Vogel Ct., Bettendorf at first then they moved into their first home at 1425 Ohio in Davenport.

Larry was working at the Waste Water Treatment plant in Davenport at the time and got laid off so went to work for Treadway Texaco then began to hang dry wall. He liked to do that better than anything, even though it was hard work.

There wasn't always work here so he decided to travel around and they first went to Florida then went to Dallas, TX and worked there until 1982 then went to Phoenix, AZ and then back to Davenport by 1985. Becky didn't want to travel anymore so they lived with her folks for a while and Larry worked around Davenport and Chicago. By 1989 Becky wanted a divorce so Larry had been working in PA and so he went out there after the divorce and has lived in Hazelton, PA ever since. He met Diane Froymoyer and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her children. He seems to have found enough work in the area to keep him as busy as he wants to be.

Seems as though his open heart surgery has had no effect on him and he is able to hang dry wall. His back does give him trouble

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

D. 26 Jun 1976

402-Jason Blair Houser

(253) Larry Martin Houser, son of Gerald Larry and Gladys Layon (Lowe) Houser, was born 1 Jul 1958 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married 26 Nov 1977 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, (403) Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown, daughter of Jack Lee and Imogene "Jean" (Hawkins) Brown, who was born 26 Nov 1956 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Larry Martin Houser:

Larry started school in Davenport, IA then went to school in Bad Nauheim, Germany for a year then returned to Davenport, IA then married and back here, where he quit school and went to South Dakota for Job Corps training to learn Waste Water Treatment and Forestry. He was in Joplin, MO for a while then came back to IA. He had done several other jobs as well, working at a greenhouse and hanging dry wall.

He met Becky in Davenport and they were married at the Bethel Baptist Church on 13th and Clark St. in Davenport. The reception was held at her parents home after the wedding at 1441 N. Lincoln. The wedding rehearsal supper was given by the Larry's parents and held Friday night 25 Nov 1977 at Chef's hat on West Locust St. A shower also given for Becky at the home of the maid of honor 18 Nov 1977.

They lived in an apartment on Vogel Ct., Bettendorf at first then they moved into their first home at 1425 Ohio in Davenport.

Larry was working at the Waste Water Treatment plant in Davenport at the time and got tired of so went to work for Treadway Texaco then began to hang dry wall. He liked to do that better than anything, even though it was hard work.

There wasn't always work here so he decided to travel around and they first went to Florida then went to Dallas, TX and worked there until 1982 then went to Phoenix, AZ and then back to Davenport by 1985. Becky didn't want to travel anymore so they lived with her folks for a while and Larry worked around Davenport and Chicago. By 1989 Becky wanted a divorce so Larry had been working in PA and so he went out there after the divorce and has lived in Hazleton, PA ever since. He met Glane Froyenoy and after a while they moved in together and Larry was helping her raise 2 of her children. He seems to have found enough work in the area to keep him as busy as he wants to be.

Seems as though his open heart surgery has had no effect on him and he is able to hang dry wall. His back does give him trouble

SIXTH GENERATION

as that is a hard job. Someday he will have to do something else I'm sure.

He and Becky had no children.

Notes for Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown:

Becky was born and raised in Davenport. She graduated from High School there and then went to work as nurses aid at Good Samariton Nursing home then went to work at Royal Neighbors Nursing home. Where she was working when she married Larry. She traveled with Larry for several years.

She decided to come back to Davenport and divorced Larry 1989. She married again about a year later. She had gone back to work with the Home Care Service at that time.

She and Larry never had any children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(254) Gayle Renee' Houser, daughter of Gerald Larry and Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser, was born 17 Feb 1960 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married 14 Feb 1982 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX, (404) Randell Scott "Randy" Bush, son of Bobbie Burns, Sr., and Bessie Faye (Clemons) Bush, who was born 27 May 1961 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX.

Notes for Gayle Renee' Houser:

Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany then 2 yrs in Maryland, rest spent in Davenport and Bettendorf schools. She quit school with 3 months left to graduate. She did get her deploma after taking GED test and passed that while in Texas.

She left home at 16 and moved in with father of her first child, which she gave up for adoption. Soon after they went their separate ways. She was working at Ross's restaurant for about 3 years during that time. The father was Daniel Gentiel and the daughters name was Donita Maria Houser (b. ca 1976) She came back home and went back to school for a while then left again.

July 1977 she went to Iowa City where she worked at Shellor Globe factory and lived with her grndparents for a while then got an apartment. Her sister, Sheri and Jason went there in Dec 1978 and Sheri worked there for a while. The came back to Davenport and both worked a while then they decided to come to Texas. Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Gatesville, where she met her husband, Randy.

SIXTH GENERATION

as that is a hard job. Someday he will have to do something else. I'm sure.

He and Becky had no children.

Notes for Rebecca Jean "Becky" Brown:
Becky was born and raised in Davenport. She graduated from High School there and then went to work as a nurse at Good Samaritan Nursing Home then went to work at Royal Neighbors Nursing Home. Where she was working when she married Larry. She traveled with Larry for several years.

She decided to come back to Davenport and divorced Larry 1992. She married again about a year later. She had gone back to work with the Home Care Service at that time.

She and Larry never had any children.

No children of this marriage in these records.

(254) Gayle Renee Houser, daughter of Gerald Larry and Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Houser, was born 17 Feb 1960 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, and married 14 Feb 1982 in Galesville, Coryell Co., TX, (404) Randall Scott "Randy" Bush, son of Bobbie Burns, Sr., and Bessie Faye (Clemens) Bush, who was born 27 May 1961 in Galesville, Coryell Co., TX.

Notes for Gayle Renee Houser:
Gayle started school in Bad Nauheim, Germany and then went for a year in Murnau, Germany then 2 yrs in Maryland, then spent in Davenport and Bellingham schools. She did her school with 3 months left to graduate. She did her diploma after taking GED test and passed that while in Texas.

She left home at 16 and moved in with father of her first child, which she gave up for adoption. Soon after they went their separate ways. She was working at Rose's restaurant for about 3 years during that time. The father was Daniel Gentiel and the daughter's name was Donna Marie Houser (D. ca 1976) She came back home and went back to school for a while then left again.

July 1977 she went to Iowa City where she worked at Shellor Gipe factory and lived with her grandparents for a while then got an apartment. Her sister, Sheri and Jason went there in Dec 1978 and Sheri worked there for a while. The came back to Davenport and both worked a while then they decided to come to Texas. Sheri went to Dallas and Gayle stayed in Galesville, where she met her husband, Randy.

SIXTH GENERATION

She has had a drinking problem since before she was 16 and lost her licence a couple times and wrecked her car and couldn't keep a job for long and she thought that would all work out when she went to Texas but it didn't.

She met Randy and married at our home in Gatesville 14 Feb 1982 with a reception following. Randy had his mothers house and they moved in there for a while.

Randy was working for Dr Pepper and he was a workaholic and worked long hours which left Gayle a lot of time along, even though she worked some. That didn't help her problem.

She had her first son, Caanan at the Gatesville Hosptial and things went along for a while then she had Brittany 2 years later and they decided to get a bigger house so they sold the one on Leon and bought a home over by us on Venus Ave. Randy still working long hours and Gayle having to cope with 2 children, still a lot of problems were hard to handle.

In May 1987 Gayle went to the Shick Center in FT Worth for 10 days with follow ups so often, but it really didn't help as she still hadn't believed she had a problem and until she was ready to accept that and want to quit it wasn't helping. By July she decided to move to Copporas Cove and went to work at Ft Hood commissary, that didn't last long and she came back to try to work it out with Randy by Nov 1987 she saw it wasn't so she left Texas and came back to Davenport and went into a center here for alcohol treatment for six weeks but she just didn't want to stop drinking so that didn't work for long either. She had left the kids with Randy as she wasn't able to care for them but she did miss them and that was hard too. She finally started going to AA here and it seems that has helped. She went to work and then she and Sheri and Jason got an apartment together until Sheri went to Duluth, MN.

Gayle had met Thom Parmer and they moved to Park View in Eldridge and she was some better but still had setbacks. But she was some better and they thought with Thoms help she would like to have the kids at least during the summers. Randy had moved to California to work with his brothers soon after Gayle came to Iowa and he was having a hard time with the kids by himself so they started coming to IA for summers and then Gayle tried to keep them thur a school year but started having problems again and so had to send them back to CA. They had come at Xmas time. By summer of 1992 she thought she wanted them for the school year but Randy didn't want her to have them so he took her to court to try to keep them, even though Gayle did have custody as that was the way they had the divorce set up as Gayle got the divorce here. The Judge gave Randy one more year then Gayle was to have them the

SIXTH GENERATION

She has had a drinking problem since before she was 16 and lost her license a couple times and wrecked her car and couldn't keep a job for long and she thought that would all work out when she went to Texas but it didn't.

She met Randy and married at our home in Gatesville 14 Feb 1983 with a reception following. Randy had his mother's house and they moved in there for a while.

Randy was working for Dr Pepper and he was a workaholic and worked long hours which Jeff Gavie a lot of time alone, even though she worked some. That didn't help her problem.

She had her first son, Cassan at the Gatesville Hospital and things went along for a while then she had Brittany 2 years later and they decided to get a bigger house so they sold the one on Leon and bought a home over by us on Venus Ave. Randy still working long hours and Gavie having to cope with 2 children, still a lot of problems were hard to handle.

In May 1987 Gavie went to the Shick Center in Ft Worth for 10 days with follow ups so often, but it really didn't help as she still hadn't believed she had a problem and until she was ready to accept that and want to quit it wasn't helping. By July she decided to move to Coppock Cove and went to work at Ft Hood commissary, that didn't last long and she came back to try to work it out with Randy by Nov 1987 she saw it wasn't so she left Texas and came back to Davenport and went into a center here for alcohol treatment for six weeks but she just didn't want to stop drinking so that didn't work for long either. She had left the kids with Randy as she wasn't able to care for them but she did miss them and that was hard too. She finally started going to AA here and it seems that has helped. She went to work and then she and Sheri and Jason got an apartment together until Sheri went to Duluth, MN.

Gavie had met Thom Farmer and they moved to Park View in Eldridge and she was some better but still had setbacks. But she was some better and they thought with Thom's help she would like to have the kids at least during the summers. Randy had moved to California to work with his brothers soon after Gavie came to Iowa and he was having a hard time with the kids by himself so they started coming to IA for summers and then Gavie tried to keep them thru a school year but started having problems again and so had to send them back to CA. They had come at Xmas time. By summer of 1992 she thought she wanted them for the school year but Randy didn't want her to have them so he took her to court to try to keep them, even though Gavie did have custody as that was the way they had the divorce set up as Gavie got the divorce here. The Judge gave Randy one more year then Gavie was to have them the

SIXTH GENERATION

next 2 years which would be summer of 1993-95. Gayle has been working and has a good job for a change and got an apartment in Park View and the kids came the 10th of July 1993 so will see what happens this time. She is a lot better then she was so if she can hold it together maybe it will work out this time.

Gayle had taken computer classes and worked for Thom when he was selling insurance and then went to work on the Diamond Lady riverboat as bartender, Apr 1991, which wasn't the right job, but only one she could find. By winter they started cutting back hours so she had to do something else. She worked odd jobs for a while then got a job in an office of a small business and seems to be working out okay for now.

Notes for Randell Scott "Randy" Bush:

Randy was born and raised in Gatesville, TX. He lost his father when he was quite young and then his mother died of cancer in 1981 so he has had it pretty rough as well.

Randy graduated from Gatesville High School and went to work with his brothers in construction for a while but decided he didn't like the moving round so came back to Gatesville and lived with his mother until she died. They were living at 1405 Leon.

He went to work for Dr Pepper driving truck and working long hours. He really liked it though so he didn't mind. H worked there from 1982 till 1988. He worked for Coke driving truck for short time until Feb 1989 when he moved to California with his brothers and their families. He lived with his brother in Newbury Park, CA working as an electrician at a pharmaceutical factory and is still there. He likes CA and says he probably won't go back to Texas. His brother and family went back to TX but didn't stay long as no work so they came back to CA.

He met Beth there and she moved in with him and helped him take care of Caanan and Brittany and her two children. Randy still works long and hard hours so was help to have someone at home for the children.

Children:

405*Caanan Scott Bush	b. 12 Aug 1983
406*Brittany Renee' Bush	b. 17 Mar 1985

(255) Mark Allen Houser, son of Gerald Larry and Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Houser, was born 7 Feb 1962 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Mark Allen died 12 Feb 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA and was buried 12 Feb 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA, cremated-IA City.

SIXTH GENERATION

next 5 years which would be summer of 1993-95. Gayle has been working and has a good job for a change and got an apartment in Park View and the kids came the 10th of July 1993 so will see what happens this time. She is a lot better then she was so if she can hold it together maybe it will work out this time.

Gayle had taken computer classes and worked for Tom when he was selling insurance and then went to work on the Diamond Lady riverboat as bartender. Apr 1991, which wasn't the right job, but only one she could find. By winter they started cutting back hours so she had to do something else. She worked odd jobs for a while then got a job in an office of a small business and seems to be working out okay for now.

Notes for Randall Scott "Randy" Bush:
Randy was born and raised in Galesville, TX. He lost his father when he was quite young and then his mother died of cancer in 1981 so he has had it pretty tough as well.

Randy graduated from Galesville High School and went to work with his brothers in construction for a while but decided he didn't like the moving round so came back to Galesville and lived with his mother until she died. They were living at 1405 Leon.

He went to work for Dr. Popper driving truck and working long hours. He really liked it though so he didn't mind. He worked there from 1982 till 1988. He worked for Coke driving truck for short time until Feb 1989 when he moved to California with his brothers and their families. He lived with his brother in Newbury Park, CA working as an electrician at a pharmaceutical factory and is still there. He likes CA and says he probably won't go back to Texas. His brother and family went back to TX but didn't stay long as no work so they came back to CA.

He met Beth there and she moved in with him and helped him take care of Casan and Britany and her two children. Randy still works long and hard hours so was help to have someone at home for the children.

Children:

405-Casan Scott Bush
b. 12 Aug 1983
406-Britany Renee Bush
b. 17 Mar 1985

405-Casan Scott Bush
406-Britany Renee Bush

(255) Mark Allen Houser, son of Gerald Larry and Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Houser, was born 7 Feb 1962 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. Mark Allen died 12 Feb 1992 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA and was buried 12 Feb 1992 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.
Cremated-IA City.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Mark Allen Houser:

Mark was born in Davenport and his heart was undeveloped and they rushed him to Iowa City university but nothing could be done. He was cremated there.

(258) Kevin Dale Shull, son of Joseph and Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Shull, was born 1954 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Kevin Dale Shull:

Kevin was adopted at birth as I wasn't able to care for him and knew he would have a better life with someone that take care of him. Since I had divorced his father, only answer at the time.

(260) Mark Edward Lowe, (adopted), son of Charles Edward and Ruby Dean (Collins) Lowe, was born 18 Sep 1969 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Notes for Mark Edward Lowe, (adopted):

Mark was adopted in Des Moines, IA a few days after he was born.

Mark stayed with his father after his parents divorced. After he graduated from high school he went to Nashville, TN for a year and went to trade school where he learned the trade of Mechanic. After he came back he got an apartment for a while then moved back with his father on the farm until 1992 when his father retired from the Davenport Fire Department and the farm was sold.

Mark went to work for Keady Cadillac Dealership and likes it real well.

He also likes to ride motorcycles and snow mobiles and play golf.

He is living in Bettendorf with his girl friend and her daughter.

SIXTH GENERATION

Notes for Mark Allan Houser:

Mark was born in Davenport and his heart was undeveloped and they rushed him to Iowa City university but nothing could be done. He was cremated there.

(258) Kevin Dale Shull, son of Joseph and Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Shull, was born 1924 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Kevin Dale Shull:

Kevin was adopted at birth as I wasn't able to care for him and knew he would have a better life with someone that take care of him. Since I had divorced his father, only answer at the time.

(260) Mark Edward Lowe, (adopted), son of Charles Edward and Ruby Dean (Collins) Lowe, was born 18 Sep 1949 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Notes for Mark Edward Lowe, (adopted):

Mark was adopted in Des Moines, IA a few days after he was born.

Mark stayed with his father after his parents divorced. After he graduated from high school he went to Nashville, TN for a year and went to trade school where he learned the trade of Mechanic. After he came back he got an apartment for a while then moved back with his father on the farm until 1992 when his father retired from the Davenport Fire Department and the farm was sold.

Mark went to work for Keady Cadillac Dealership and likes it real well.

He also likes to ride motorcycles and snow mobiles and play golf.

He is living in Bettendorf with his girl friend and her daughter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(263) **Cynthia Marie Anderson**, daughter of Darrel Dawson and Lois (Jacobson) Anderson, was born 15 Jun 1965.

Notes for Cynthia Marie Anderson:

(267) **Julie Marie Craig**, daughter of Lloyd Leslie and Marilyn Jean (Anderson) Craig, was born 17 Jan 1963 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

(268) **Michael Aaron Craig**, son of Lloyd Leslie and Marilyn Jean (Anderson) Craig, was born 24 Apr 1968 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

(277) **Brent Alan Knight**, son of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Weathers) Knight, was born 17 Nov 1957 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Brent Alan Knight:

Sources for Brent:

Info from mother May 1975. Was in 11th grade. Played saxophone in band. Drives and was working at peeling fence post.

(278) **Janet Lynn Knight**, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Weathers) Knight, was born 6 Mar 1959 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Janet Lynn Knight:

Sources for Janet:

Info from mother May 1975. Janet in 10th grade. She was going with a drama group to Victoria in May for Provincial competition (same as State in US.) Also good at tumbling.

(279) **Brenda Charlene Knight**, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Weathers) Knight, was born 29 Feb 1960 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Brenda Charlene Knight:

Sources for Brenda:

Info from mother May 1975. Brenda was in 9th grade. Very good at sewing, cutting hair and etc.

(280) **Judy Linda Knight**, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Weathers) Knight, was born 12 Oct 1965 in Dawson Creek,

SEVENTH GENERATION

(263) Cynthia Marie Anderson, daughter of Darrel Dawson and Lois (Jacobson) Anderson, was born 12 Jun 1952.

Notes for Cynthia Marie Anderson:

(267) Julie Marie Craig, daughter of Lloyd Leslie and Marilyn Jean (Anderson) Craig, was born 17 Jan 1963 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

(268) Michael Aaron Craig, son of Lloyd Leslie and Marilyn Jean (Anderson) Craig, was born 24 Apr 1968 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

(277) Brent Alan Knight, son of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Westers) Knight, was born 17 Nov 1957 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Brent Alan Knight:

Sources for Brent:

Info from mother May 1975. Was in 11th grade. Played saxophone in band. Drives and was working at peeling fence post.

(278) Janet Lynn Knight, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Westers) Knight, was born 6 Mar 1959 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Janet Lynn Knight:

Sources for Janet:

Info from mother May 1975. Janet in 10th grade. She was going with a drama group to Victoria in May for Provincial competition (name as state in US). Also good at tumbling.

(279) Brenda Charlene Knight, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Westers) Knight, was born 29 Feb 1960 in Lebanon, Linn Co., OR.

Notes for Brenda Charlene Knight:

Sources for Brenda:

Info from mother May 1975. Brenda was in 9th grade. Very good at sewing, cutting hair and etc.

(280) Judy Linda Knight, daughter of Charles Howard and Ellen Ruth (Westers) Knight, was born 12 Oct 1965 in Dawson Creek,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Peace River Dist, B.C. CANADA. *Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Regnold) Rude, was born 28 Jun 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.*

Notes for Judy Linda Knight:

Sources for Judy:

1951: daughter of Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Regnold) Rude.
Info from mother May 1975. Judy was in 4th grade. She likes horses.

(282) Theresa Sharp, daughter of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 4 Feb 1957.

Notes for Theresa Sharp:

No more info to date.

(283) Kathy Sharp, daughter of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 25 Aug 1959. *11 Nov 1957 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.*

Notes for Kathy Sharp:

No more info to date.

(284) Don Sharp, JR., son of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 6 Dec 1962. *Collins, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 7 Dec 1959 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.*

Notes for Don Sharp, JR.:

No more info to date. *Collins*

(299) (male) Anderson, son of Tom and Julia (?Unknown) Anderson. *1951: Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collins, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 10 Dec 1951 in Kirksville, MO.*

Notes for (male) Anderson:

No info to date.

Notes for Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collins:
(300) (female) Anderson, daughter of Tom and Julia (?Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for (female) Anderson:

No info to date. *was born 28 Nov 1962 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.*

Notes for Melvin Leroy Collins:
(302) Mary Evelyn Rude, daughter of Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Regnold) Rude, was born 1 Mar 1951 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Mary Evelyn Rude: *11 May 1956 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.*

SEVENTH GENERATION

Peace River Dist. B.C. CANADA.

Notes for Judy Linda Knight:
Sources for Judy:

Info from mother May 1975. Judy was in 4th grade. She likes horses.

(282) Theresa Sharp, daughter of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 4 Feb 1957.

Notes for Theresa Sharp:
No more info to date.

(283) Kathy Sharp, daughter of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 25 Aug 1959.

Notes for Kathy Sharp:
No more info to date.

(284) Don Sharp, JR., son of Don and Barbara (Weathers) Sharp, was born 6 Dec 1962.

Notes for Don Sharp, JR.:
No more info to date.

(299) (male) Anderson, son of Tom and Julia (Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for (male) Anderson:
No info to date.

(300) (female) Anderson, daughter of Tom and Julia (Unknown) Anderson.

Notes for (female) Anderson:
No info to date.

(302) Mary Evelyn Rude, daughter of Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Reynolds) Rude, was born 1 Mar 1951 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Mary Evelyn Rude:

SEVENTH GENERATION

(303) **David Lee Rude**, son of Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Regnold) Rude, was born 28 Jun 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

(304) **Ginger Lynn Rude**, daughter of Everett Eston and Mary Virginia (Regnold) Rude, was born 30 Sep 1956 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

(306) ?**Unknown Rude**, descendant of Everett Eston and (female) (?Unknown) Rude.

Notes for ?Unknown Rude:
No info to date.

(308) **Anna Lou Collis**, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 11 Apr 1957 in Queen City, Schulyer Co., MO.

Notes for Anna Lou Collis:
No more info to date.

(309) **Norma Marie Collis**, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 7 Dec 1959 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Norma Marie Collis:
No more info to date.

(310) **Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collis**, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 10 Dec 1961 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collis:
No more info to date.

(311) **Melvin Leroy Collis**, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 29 Nov 1962 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Melvin Leroy Collis:
No more info to date.

(312) **Richard Eugene Collis, JR.**, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 11 May 1966 in Queen City, Schulyer Co., MO.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(303) David Lee Rude, son of Everett Eaton and Mary Virginia (Reynolds) Rude, was born 28 Jun 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

(304) Ginger Lynn Rude, daughter of Everett Eaton and Mary Virginia (Reynolds) Rude, was born 30 Sep 1956 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

(305) Unknown Rude, descendant of Everett Eaton and (female) (Unknown) Rude.

Notes for Unknown Rude:
No info to date.

(306) Anna Lou Collins, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 11 Apr 1957 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

Notes for Anna Lou Collins:
No more info to date.

(307) Norma Marie Collins, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 7 Dec 1959 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Norma Marie Collins:
No more info to date.

(310) Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collins, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 10 Dec 1961 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Ernest Franklin "Frank" Collins:
No more info to date.

(311) Melvin Leroy Collins, son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 29 Nov 1963 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Melvin Leroy Collins:
No more info to date.

(312) Richard Eugene Collins, JR., son of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collins, was born 11 May 1966 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Notes for Richard Eugene Collis, JR.:
No more info to date.

(313) Clara Cathyrne "Cathy" Collis, daughter of Richard Eugene and Mary Anna (Rude) Collis, was born 25 Jul 1967 in Queen City, Schulyer Co., MO.

Notes for Clara Cathyrne "Cathy" Collis:
No more info to date.

(319) Kerry Lynn Rude, son of Ernest Melvin and Mary Eloise (Humphrey) Rude, was born 1961 in MO.

Notes for Kerry Lynn Rude:
No more info to date.

(320) Terri Jo Rude, daughter of Ernest Melvin and Mary Eloise (Humphrey) Rude, was born 29 Jun 1963 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

Notes for Terri Jo Rude:
No more info to date.

(321) Ernest Melvin Rude, JR., son of Ernest Melvin and Mary Eloise (Humphrey) Rude, was born 29 Aug 1964 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. Ernest Melvin, JR., died 29 Jan 1965 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO and was buried 30 Jan 1965 in Schuyler Co., MO, Coffee cem..

Notes for Ernest Melvin Rude, JR.:

Info from parents and also copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express 11 Jan 1965 pg 8 col 6. 4 months old. Parents living at Queen City, MO. Services held Sunday at the Coffee cemetery east of Queen City. Services by Rev. Hollis Bowen of Queen City under the direction of the Dooly Funeral Home in Home in Queen City. Died in Kirksville hospital after a short illness. Surviving: parents, 1 brother Kerry Lynn 4 and 1 sister Terri Jo, 18 mo. Grandparents, Mr and Mrs Ernest Rude of Queen City and Mr and Mrs Joe Humphreys of Queen City and great grandparents Mr and Mrs Dusky McCartney of Queen City and Mr and Mrs Lacy Humphrey of Milton, IA.

(322) Michael Leon Rude, son of Ernest Melvin and Mary Eloise (Humphrey) Rude, was born 14 Aug 1966 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Notes for Michael Leon Rude:
No more info to date.

(323) Mitchel Wayne Rude, son of Ernest Melvin and Mary Eloise (Humphrey) Rude, was born 24 Feb 1968 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Notes for Mitchel Wayne Rude:
No more info to date.

(325) Randy Leroy Rude, son of Walter Leroy and Betty (?Unknown) Rude.

Notes for Randy Leroy Rude:
No info to date.

(326) Steven Rude, son of Walter Leroy and Betty (?Unknown) Rude.

Notes for Steven Rude:
No info to date.

(329) Colby Dane Rude, son of George Edmond and Crystal Sherry (Watson) Rude, was born 15 Jan 1960 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for Colby Dane Rude:
No more info to date.

(330) Eric Lane Rude, son of George Edmond and Crystal Sherry (Watson) Rude, was born 17 Jul 1961 in Marshall, Saline Co., MO.

Notes for Eric Lane Rude:
No more info to date.

(331) Sember Jane Rude, daughter of George Edmond and Crystal Sherry (Watson) Rude, was born 10 Sep 1962 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

Notes for Sember Jane Rude:
No more info to date.

(333) Michael Robinson, son of Raymond Eugene and Sandra Jean (Rude) Robinson, was born 17 May 1970 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Notes for Michael Robinson: son of Jack Leroy and Patti ('Jayne')
No more info to date. 1979 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL.

Notes for William Robinson Salyers:

(334) William Robinson, son of Raymond Eugene and Sandra Jean
(Rude) Robinson, was born 28 Mar 1972 in Ames, Story Co., IA.

Notes for William Robinson: son of Jack Leroy and Patti

Info from mother Oct 1975. William was born at the Mary Greeley
Hospital.

Notes for Tricia Deann Salyers:

(336) Keri Denise LaFrenz, daughter of Thomas Lee and Linda Jane
(Rude) LaFrenz, was born 16 May 1974 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for Keri Denise LaFrenz: daughter of Ralph Edward and Beverly
No more info to date. 25 Nov 1966.

Notes for Deborah Ann Salyers:

(339) Debra Ann Shultz, daughter of Robert Henry and Margaret
Ellen (Salyers) Shultz, was born 11 Jul 1959 in Monmouth,
Warren Co., IL.

Notes for Debra Ann Shultz: daughter of John Perry and Arlene

Notes for Debra Ann Shultz: born 19 Jul 1967 in Mt Pleasant.
No more info to date.

Notes for Donald Lee Salyers:

(340) Donald Lee Shultz, son of Robert Henry and Margaret Ellen
(Salyers) Shultz, was born 11 Dec 1961 in Monmouth, Warren Co.,
IL.

Notes for Donald Lee Shultz: son of Thomas L. Salyers and Alice E. (Lair)

Notes for Donald Lee Shultz: Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.
No more info to date.

Notes for Danita Lynn Salyers:

Notes for Danita Lynn Salyers: 1972. At that time the children were living

(341) Danita Lynn Shultz, daughter of Robert Henry and Margaret
Ellen (Salyers) Shultz, was born 20 Jun 1964 in Monmouth,
Warren Co., IL.

Notes for Danita Lynn Shultz: daughter of Thomas L. Salyers and Alice E. (Lair)

Notes for Danita Lynn Shultz: Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.
No more info to date.

Notes for Jackie Lynn Salyers:

Notes for Jackie Lynn Salyers: 1977. At that time the children were living

(346) Jackie- Lynn Salyers, son of Jack Leroy and Patti ('Jayne')
Salyers, was born 25 Feb 1969 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL.

Notes for Jackie- Lynn Salyers: Thomas L. Salyers and Alice E. (Lair)

No more info to date. 1967 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Patti L. Rude:

SEVENTH GENERATION

(347) **William Joseph Salyers**, son of Jack Leroy and Patti ('Jayne) Salyers, was born 15 Jun 1970 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL.

Notes for William Joseph Salyers:

No more info to date.

(348) **Tricia Deann Salyers**, daughter of Jack Leroy and Patti ('Jayne) Salyers, was born 17 Jun 1972 in Monmouth, Warren Co., IL.

Notes for Tricia Deann Salyers:

No more info to date.

(350) **Marshelle Joan Salyers**, daughter of Ralph Edward and Beverly (Oaks) Salyers, was born 25 Nov 1966.

Notes for Marshelle Joan Salyers:

No more info to date.

(355) **Jeanette Kay Rude**, daughter of John Perry and Arlene Elizabeth (Ward) Rude, was born 19 Jul 1967 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Jeanette Kay Rude:

No more info to date.

(357) **Timothy K. Rude**, son of Thomas Israel and Alice E. (Lair) Rude, was born 21 May 1964 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Timothy K. Rude:

Info from Thomas 1977. At that time the children were living with their mother at Rte 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

(358) **Staci E. Rude**, daughter of Thomas Israel and Alice E. (Lair) Rude, was born 18 Feb 1966 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Staci E. Rude:

Info from Thomas 1977. At that time the children were living with their mother at Rte 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

(359) **April L. Rude**, daughter of Thomas Israel and Alice E. (Lair) Rude, was born 19 Mar 1967 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for April L. Rude:

SEVENTH GENERATION

Info from Thomas 1977. At that time the children were living with their mother at Rte 1 Fairfield, IA 52556.

(362) Cara Lynn Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, JR., and Gwendolyn L. (Mather) Rude, was born 16 Apr 1965 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL.

(363) Dana Kay Rude, daughter of Paul Eugene, JR., and Gwendolyn L. (Mather) Rude, was born 10 May 1967 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL.

(365) James Laverne Wallingford, son of Robert Laverne and Lulu Ann (Rude) Wallingford, was born 7 Jun 1960 in Riverside, San Bernardino, CA. James Laverne died 22 May 1961 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA and was buried May 1961 in San Bernardino, CA.

Notes for James Laverne Wallingford:

(366) Cheryl Ann Wallingford, daughter of Robert Laverne and Lulu Ann (Rude) Wallingford, was born 7 Jan 1962 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA.

(367) Larry Michael Wallingford, son of Robert Laverne and Lulu Ann (Rude) Wallingford, was born 27 Aug 1963 in Cheyenne, Larimie Co., WY. Larry Michael died 23 Nov 1963 in Cheyenne, Larimie Co., WY and was buried Nov 1963 in Cheyenne, Larimie Co., WY.

(368) Michael Laverne Wallingford, son of Robert Laverne and Lulu Ann (Rude) Wallingford, was born 23 Oct 1965 in Adana, TURKEY. Michael Laverne died 13 Jan 1966 in Cheyenne, Larimie Co., WY and was buried Jan 1966 in Cheyenne, Larimie Co., WY.

(369) Richard Wayne Wallingford, son of Robert Laverne and Lulu Ann (Rude) Wallingford, was born 13 Aug 1966 in Riverside, San Bernardino, CA.

(371) Christina Lynn Rude, daughter of Charles Henry and Teresa Louise (Putney) Rude, was born 8 Aug 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for Christina Lynn Rude:
No more info to date.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(372) **Curtis Alan Rude**, son of Charles Henry and Teresa Louise (Putney) Rude, was born 8 Jul 1964 in Shaw AF Base, SC..

Notes for Curtis Alan Rude: Melody, daughter of Charles and Melody
No more info to date. was born about 1974 in CA.

(375) **David Wayne Rude**, son of Donald Herman and Shirley Ann (Chapman) Rude, was born 12 Dec 1968 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

Notes for David Wayne Rude: in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.
No more info to date.

(376) **Christopher Shawn Rude**, son of Donald Herman and Shirley Ann (Chapman) Rude, was born 31 Jan 1972 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

Notes for Christopher Shawn Rude:
No more info to date.

(378) **Mark Anthony Breuer**, son of Anthony Joseph and Wilma Louise (Rude) Breuer, was born 8 Jul 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., IA.

Notes for Mark Anthony Breuer: on 26 Jun 1978 in Iowa City.
No more info to date.

(383) **Tina Lynn Tallman**, daughter of Richard Dean and Connie Sue (Neese) Tallman, was born 27 Aug 1968 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co., IA.

Notes for Tina Lynn Tallman: but he was so used to being on his
No more info to date. line him what to do, which eventually

(388) **Rebecca Buckley**, daughter of Charles and Melody Dawn (Apostlou) Buckley, was born about 1962 in CA.

Notes for Rebecca Buckley: being for some time and is getting
Info from Mabel Skinner 1975. Said Rebecca was 13 yrs of age.

(389) **Charles "Chad" Buckley**, son of Charles and Melody Dawn (Apostlou) Buckley, was born about 1972 in CA.

Notes for Charles "Chad" Buckley:

SEVENTH GENERATION

Info from Mabel Skinner 1975, said he was 3 years old.

(390) Anestisia "Stacy" Buckley, daughter of Charles and Melody Dawn (Apostlou) Buckley, was born about 1974 in CA.

Notes for Anestisia "Stacy" Buckley:

Info from Mabel Skinner 1975, said she was 15 months old.

(393) Cory Donald Losey, son of Donald R. and Deeanna (Bennett) Losey, was born 23 Jun 1979 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

Notes for Cory Donald Losey:

Nothing more to date.

(400) Samantha Nicole Myers, daughter of Richard and Carmen Renah (Gardine) Myers, was born 4 May 1992 in Raleigh, NC.

Notes for Samantha Nicole Myers:

Samantha was born 3:15 pm. and weight 6 lbs 7 ozs. 19 1/2 inches long. Parents were living in Clayton, NC. but think Samantha was born in Raleigh, NC.

(402) Jason Blair Houser, son of Tom (Unmarried) and Sherylann Kay "Sheri" (Houser) Mapes, was born 26 Jun 1978 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA.

Notes for Jason Blair Houser:

Jason's father was Tom Mapes. He lives in Davenport, married and has a couple children. Jason met them for the first time in 1990?.

Jason was always a good kid but he was so used to being on his own he resented anyone telling him what to do. Which eventually caused him to have more problems and he and his mother went into therapy which did help after spending several months in a home in Duluth, MN. Which really seem to turn him around. He worked there and went to school and they took a rafting trip to CO then after he came home, he was allowed to go with them to CO again on a skiing trip. He has been skiing for some time and is getting quite good at it.

He has had a paper route and helps a band set up and take down their equipment and one of the band members is teaching him to play the keyboards so is doing real good right now.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(405) Caanan Scott Bush, son of Randell Scott "Randy" and Gayle Renee' (Houser) Bush, was born 12 Aug 1983 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX.

Notes for Caanan Scott Bush:

Caanan was born at 5:36 am. weight 6 pounds 13 oz. 19 1/2 inches long.

Caanan has gone to school in Eldridge and Newbury Park, CA. 1993 will be in the 5th grade at Niel Armstrong school in Park View, IA. He was held back a year in school.

He has liked computers since old enough to know what one was and his grandfather had helped him get started and then has had some in school. He was in T Ball summer of 1991 in Park View and has taken up golf in CA with his father. He says his favorite basketball team is Chicago Bulls.

Caanan has blond hair and blue eyes, just like his father. He looks just like his father did when small.

(406) Brittany Renee' Bush, daughter of Randell Scott "Randy" and Gayle Renee' (Houser) Bush, was born 17 Mar 1985 in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX.

Notes for Brittany Renee' Bush:

Brittany was born at 1:42 am. weight 5 pounds 13 oz. 19 inches long.

Brittany started kindergarten in fall of 1990 at Niel Armstrong school in Park View, Eldridge, IA. She was ready to go as she wanted to be able to read like Caanan. She has also gone to school in Newbury Park, CA. She was held back a year so will be in 2nd grade 1993-4 year.

Brittany has blond hair and blue eyes. She looks just like her mother did when small.

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
'Jayne, Elwood Kenneth(441).	.102
'Jayne, Patti(437)	.102,130
?Unknownw, Della(271)	59
?Unknown, (female)(64).	.1,2
?Unknown, (female)(130).	44
?Unknown, (female)(160).	68,113
?Unknown, (female)(385).	96,127
?Unknown, (female)(493).	62
?Unknown, (female)(523).	.115
?Unknown, (female)(544).	.117
?Unknown, (female)(547).	.116
?Unknown, (female)(561).	73
?Unknown, (male)(545).	.117
?Unknown, Barbara(191)	69,114
?Unknown, Betty(408)	98,129
?Unknown, Catharine C.(100).	11
?Unknown, Gwen(289).	95
?Unknown, Jean(145).	78
?Unknown, Joyce(570)	75
?Unknown, Julia(300)	96,126
?Unknown, Mary C.(88).	.7
?Unknown, Rachel(91)	.8
?Unknown, Sandy(620)	.118
?Unknown, Sarah(534)	37
Ahlstedt, John(434).	.101
Aldridge, Elizabeth "Lizzie"(313).	.61,97
Aldridge, George(321).	61
Aldridge, JR.(366)	66
Altheide, Caroline(136).	47
Anders, Manie(322)	61
Anderson, (male)(63).	.1,2
Anderson, (male)(68).	.1,5
Anderson, (female)(302).	96,126
Anderson, (male)(301).	96,126
Anderson, Adaline "Addie"(58).	.5,11,33
Anderson, Barbara Ann(236)	.57,90
Anderson, Claudie Rosetta(84).	.8,23,67
Anderson, Cynthia Marie(229)	90,125
Anderson, Darrel Dawson(225)	.56,90,125
Anderson, David Thomas(243).	.58,91
Anderson, Delmar Warren "Andy"(220).	21,59,96
Anderson, Edward Lloyd(71)	10,27,68
Anderson, Edythe Mary(70).	10,26,68
Anderson, Ellen Arlene(247).	.58,92
Anderson, Ethyl Marie(72).	.10,28
Anderson, Gerald Vernon(218)	.21,58
Anderson, Harold Milton "Tobe"(216).	21,57,90
Anderson, Ina May(86).	.8,24,67
Anderson, Inamay(75)	10,31,70

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Anderson, Isaac "Dawson" "Jack"(82)	.8,20,56
Anderson, Jack Dawson(246)	.58,92
Anderson, Jacob(60)	5,13
Anderson, Jacob "Jake"(65)	.1,5
Anderson, James(53)	.1,2,7
Anderson, James F.(57)	5,11
Anderson, Janet Irene, (twin)(248)	.58,93
Anderson, Janice Eileen, (twin)(249)	.58,93
Anderson, John Thomas(217)	21,57,90
Anderson, John Wesley(62)	.5,15,41
Anderson, Juda(22)	.5,17,44
Anderson, Juda(66)	.1,5
Anderson, Kathleen Diane(244)	.58,91
Anderson, Lary Dean(576)	.44,75
Anderson, Lillian "Anna"(76)	.10,33
Anderson, Lola Beryl(164)	.28,68,113
Anderson, Lucinda(67)	.1,5
Anderson, Lulu Catherine(83)	.8,21,60
Anderson, Mabel DeEtta(74)	10,30,69
Anderson, Mabel Elizabeth "Betty"(577)	.44,75
Anderson, Margie Ann(245)	.58,92
Anderson, Marilyn Jean(241)	.58,90,125
Anderson, Mark Dawson(230)	90
Anderson, Mary Darlene(575)	.44,75
Anderson, Mary Frances(116)	17,42,74
Anderson, May Bell(59)	5,13
Anderson, Mildred Elzona(115)	17,41,73
Anderson, Oren Henry(117)	17,43,75
Anderson, Robert Dawson(215)	21,56,90
Anderson, Rosetta "Zetty"(61)	.5,13,39
Anderson, Ruby Rosalie(73)	.10,30
Anderson, Ruth M.(219)	21,59,93
Anderson, Sharon Kay(242)	.58,91
Anderson, Sidney Van(56)	5,9,26
Anderson, Ted(298)	60
Anderson, Thomas "Libourn"(85)	8,24
Anderson, Thomas J.(55)	5,7,20
Anderson, Tim(299)	.60,96
Anderson, Tom(297)	.60,96,126
Apostlou, Melody Dawn(186)	69,114,133
Apostlou, Paul(185)	69,114
Archibald, Richard(447)	.104
Atwood, Nannie Mae(363)	65
Bailey, Wayne D.(258)	91
Banks, Cindy(427)	.100
Banogofski, Verna(238)	57
Bennett, Deeanna(518)	.115,134
Bennett, Norbert(522)	.115
Bigley, Milton G.(132)	46

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Bigley, Ruben L.(131).	46
Black, Mary Agnes(503)	67
Boggs, Beverly(397).	97
Boggs, Brenda Lee(399)	97
Boggs, Debra(398).	97
Boggs, Goldie(395)	97
Boggs, Larry(396).	97
Boley, Melvina(43)	17
Boquist, Brian James(170).	69,114
Boquist, Edwin G.(171)	68
Boquist, Harold Gustaff(167)	68,113
Boquist, John Edwin, (adopted)(169).	69,113
Boquist, Terril Robert, (adopted)(168)	69,113
Bosselman, George(512)	67
Bosselman, Harold L.(510).	67
Bowman, Garry Lane(263).	93
Boyd, Dorothy(354)	64
Breuer, Anthony Joseph(485).	109,133
Breuer, Mark Anthony(486).	109,133
Brockman, John(573).	75
Brown, Jack Lee(613)	120
Brown, Rebecca Jean "Becky"(609)	120
Buckley, ?Unknown(465)	105
Buckley, Anestisia "Stacy"(190).	114,134
Buckley, Charles(187).	114,133
Buckley, Charles "Chad"(189)	114,133
Buckley, Rebecca(188).	114,133
Bush, Bobbie Burns, Sr.(615)	121
Bush, Brittany Renee'(612)	123,135
Bush, Caanan Scott(611).	123,135
Bush, Randell Scott "Randy"(610)	121,135
Butenshoen, Audrey(294).	95
Butenshoen, Gary(295).	95
Butenshoen, Larry(293)	95
Butenshoen, Lonita(284).	94
Carter, Claudia Carol(500)	67,112
Carter, Cortley(496)	23
Carter, Kenneth Claude(495).	24,67,112
Carter, Lee Ander(494)	23,67
Carter, Lee Jay(499)	67,112
Chapman, Marvin Leroy(483)	108
Chapman, Shirley Ann(480).	108,133
Clark, John Wesley, JR.(259)	92
Clark?, Elizabeth(312)	60,96
Clemons, Bessie Faye(616).	121
Collins, Jeff(587)	86
Collins, Ruby Dean(126).	86,124
Collis, Anna Lou(388).	97,127
Collis, Clara Cathyrne "Cathy"(393).	97,128

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Collis, Ernest Franklin "Frank"(390)	97,127
Collis, Melvin Leroy(391)	97,127
Collis, Norma Marie(389)	97,127
Collis, Raymond(394)	97
Collis, Richard Eugene(387)	97,127
Collis, Richard Eugene, JR.(392)	97,127
Cotton, Emily(320)	21
Craig, Julie Marie(253)	91,125
Craig, Kenneth Leslie(255)	90
Craig, Lloyd Leslie(252)	90,125
Craig, Michael Aaron(254)	91,125
Crosley, Mrytle(528)	36,71
Davidson, Mary(78)	9
Devos, Andrew Louis(558)	74,117
Devos, John Franklin Joseph(557)	74,117
Devos, John Lewis Andrew Joseph(556)	73,117
Devos, Joseph(560)	73
Devos, Joseph Charles(559)	74,117
Domnick, Alvin(552)	73
Donahoe, Michael(90)	8
Donahoe, Rosetta(89)	8
Doughton, Cecil D.(479)	107
Dunn, Ellen Mae(355)	65,109
Dunn, Everett Dougals, Sr.(362)	65
Durbin, Clarence V.(448)	104
Dye, Elsie(166)	27
Dyer, Charles Hillory(42)	17
Dyer, Edna Virginia(26)	19,50
Dyer, Hazel Elizabeth(23)	19,44,76
Dyer, Henry Sylvester(21)	17,44
Dyer, Paul Francis(24)	19,48
Dyer, Rovene Melvina(3)	19,51,78
Dyer, Velma "Gertrude"(25)	19,49
Eaton, Esther(296)	59,96
Eckles, Clarence Oren(148)	49
Eckles, Lillie Armilda "Billie"(147)	49
Evermon, Frank(367)	66
Fairbanks, Lester(178)	30
Ferguson, Arthur(329)	62
Ferguson, Velma Grace(323)	62,98
Fitzgerald, Francis "Fanny"(151)	2
Flynn, Carolyn(411)	98
Fortune, Katheryn(537)	71,116
Frisbie, Marilyn Anne(197)	33,70,114
Frisbie, Merle Wesley(196)	31,70
Frisbie, Otis Lewis(199)	31
Frisbie, Sheryl May(198)	33,70,115
Gardine, Audrey "Wayman", JR.(128)	46,76,118
Gardine, Audrey Wayman, Sr.(127)	44,76

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Gardine, Carmen Renah(142)	78,118,134
Gardine, Elmer "Allen"(140)	78,118
Gardine, John Henry(139)	78,118
Gardine, W. A.(129)	44
Gerber, Franics "Floyd"(173)	28
Gerber, Fred(175)	28
Goddard, Carlos Anderson(155)	.27,68,113
Goddard, Dollma Josephine(162)	68,113
Goddard, Henrick Hudson(156)	26
Goddard, Ormy Martell(154)	.26,68
Goddard, Sidney Ralph(161)	68,113
Gornam, John(239)	90
Hall, Donald(543)	.116
Hall, Frank Charles(554)	.41,73
Hall, Herschel E.(535)	37
Hall, Mabel Irene(555)	.42,73,117
Hall, Melvin(546)	.116
Hall, Velma L.(532)	37
Hammel, James(511)	.111
Hammon, Frank(226)	56
Hammon, Mildred Mary(224)	.56,90
Hanson, Nathan(205)	70,115
Hanson, Nathan Merle "Tad"(207)	70,115
Hanson, Shannan May(206)	70,115
Harris, Patricia Elenor(442)	.102
Hartman, Anna(513)	67
Hathaway, Patience(504)	24
Hawkins, Imogene "Jean"(614)	.120
Heise, Elsie Anna(353)	64
Hendrickson, Charlotte Jean(12)	84
Henthorn, Olive May(200)	31
Hesse, Floda "Mabel"(114)	.15,41
Hesse, John Calvin(118)	15
Hills, Paul W., Sr.(619)	76
Hills, Shirley(138)	76,118
Hoambrecker, Stella(453)	.104
Hoffort, Ann(235)	.57,90
Hoffort, Nat P.(237)	57
Hones, Anna F.(460)	.105
Hopp, Charles(533)	37
Hopp, Lizzie Edith(531)	37
Hopp, Minnie(509)	24
Houser, Gayle Renee'(9)	84,121,135
Houser, Gerald Larry(6)	78,119
Houser, Jason Blair(608)	.120,134
Houser, Larry Martin(8)	84,120
Houser, Mark Allen(10)	84,123
Houser, Sherylann Kay "Sheri"(7)	84,119,134
Howell, Elizabeth Faye(524)	.35,71

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Howell, Marion(526).	35
Howell, Rachel(530).	37
Hughes, Frances Ellen(119)	15
Humphrey, Ernest Dale(406)	98
Humphrey, Mary Eloise(400)	98,128
Hymes, Ora Alice(478).	107
Jacobson, Lois(228).	90,125
James, Frank(542).	116
Johnson, Clark Wade(568)	74,118
Johnson, Perry Wade(569)	75,118
Johnson, Weltha(536)	37
Kaylor, Isabelle(527).	35
Kelly, Dova Lillie(149).	49
Kennel, Ruth(551).	72
Kerr, Neal Scott(488).	110
Kinnaman, O. W.(165)	27
Kinnaman, Olla Loureata "Reta"(163).	27,68
Kirby, Frances Ann(141).	78,118
Kirby, Joseph Richard(143)	78
Kirse, Helen Leone(144).	78
Knight, Brenda Charlene(275)	94,125
Knight, Brent Alan(273).	94,125
Knight, Charles Howard(272).	93,125
Knight, Earl(282).	93
Knight, Janet Lynn(274).	94,125
Knight, Judy Linda(276).	94,125
Knowlton, Cecil Calvin(210).	33
Knowlton, Ulysses Grant(212)	33
Knudson, James(177).	29
LaFrenz, Keri Denise(424).	100,130
LaFrenz, S. I.(425).	100
LaFrenz, Thomas Lee(423)	100,130
Lair, Alice E.(454).	105,131
Layton, Enoch(152)	2
Lee, Hazel(234).	57
Linggren, (male)(579).	75
Lockwood, Ellen Maureen(283)	93
Losey, Cory Donald(519).	116,134
Losey, Donald R.(517).	71,115,134
Losey, Orris Ray(514).	34,70
Losey, Ray W.(515)	35,70,115
Losey, Sherman William(520).	34
Lowe, Charles "Henry"(13).	51
Lowe, Charles Edward(4).	55,86,124
Lowe, Gladys LaVon(1).	55,78,119
Lowe, Marion Dale(5)	55,88
Lowe, Mark Edward, (adopted)(589).	88,124
Lowe, Willard Harlo(2)	51,78
Mapes, Tom (Unmarried)(607)	119,134

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Marcus, Mary E.(372)	66
Marshall, Ella J.(133)	46
Marsland, Donald Ray(257)	91
Mather, Gwendolyn L.(461)	105,132
Mather, Harold C.(464)	105
McCartney, Eva Rachel(407)	98
McKee, ?Unknown(446)	103
McWhortor, Abner(111)	13
McWhortor, Elbert Wendell(107)	15,39
McWhortor, Elva Pearl(106)	15,39
McWhortor, Esther Judelle, (twin to Lest(107).	15,39
McWhortor, infant(105)	15,39
McWhortor, Lester Verne, (twin to Esther(107).	15,39
McWhortor, Marybelle(110).	15,40
McWhortor, Thomas "William"(104)	13,39
Michael, (male)(180)	30
Miller, (male)(208).	70
Milligan, Ronald(501).	112
Mills, Anna(521)	34
Morgan, Lillie Rebecca(69)	9,26
Morgan, Peter(77).	9
Morris, (female)(426).	100
Myers, Richard(621).	118,134
Myers, Samantha Nicole(622).	119,134
Neese, Connie Sue(365)	66,111,133
Neese, Lyle(364)	65,111
Nicholson, Viola(473).	106
Nixon, Margaret(572)	42
Oaks, Beverly(443)	103,131
Oaks, Seth(445).	103
Oaks, Wayne(449)	104
Oberdohlhoff, Lisa Dawn(492)	112
Oberdohlhoff, Robert(491).	112
Olheiser, Dean Martin(262)	92
Osborne, Maurice Henry(487).	109
Painter, Gladys Marie(146)	48
Parks, Eliza(497).	23
Perry, Frances Allyn(564).	43,74,118
Perry, James W.(571)	42
Perry, Margaret Ellen(563).	43,74,118
Perry, Marie(251).	58
Perry, Opal(548)	38,72
Perry, Thurman "Wesley"(565)	43,75
Perry, Thurman Allen(562).	42,74
Pratt, Anna D.(458).	105
Pratt, Gerald L.(459).	105
Putney, Henry Grandville(477).	107
Putney, Teresa Louise(474)	107,132
Regnold, Mary Virginia(381).	96,126

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Reniff, Nina(222).	20
Richard, Larry(578).	75
Richey, Martha Ellen(112).	13
Richey, Mary Elizabeth(54)	.2,7
Richey, Thomas C., JR.(150).	.2
Riney, Becky Marlene(370).	67,112
Riney, Bernard Walter(368)	66,112
Riney, Bernard Wayne(369).	67,112
Riney, Walter Cleveland(371)	66
Roberts, Elsa Jeannie(261)	92
Robertson, Alex(221)	20
Robertson, Verna M.(214)	.20,56
Robinson, Eugene(421).	99
Robinson, Michael(419)	.100,129
Robinson, Raymond Eugene(418).	99,129
Robinson, William(420)	.100,130
Rude, ?Unknown(386).	97,127
Rude, Anna Mae(307).	.23,63,101
Rude, April L.(457).	.105,131
Rude, Brenda Jo(328)	63,101
Rude, Cara Lynn(462)	.106,132
Rude, Charles Henry(347)	64,107,132
Rude, Christina Lynn(475).	.107,132
Rude, Christopher Shawn(482)	.108,133
Rude, Colby Dane(413).	99,129
Rude, Curtis Alan(476)	.107,133
Rude, Dana Kay(463).	.106,132
Rude, David Lee(383)	96,127
Rude, David Wayne(481)	.108,133
Rude, Deanna Rose(356)	65,109
Rude, Deborah Jean(361).	65,111
Rude, Donald Herman(349)	64,108,133
Rude, Douglas Duane(359)	65,111
Rude, Edward Duane(360).	65,111
Rude, Eric Lane(414)	99,129
Rude, Ernest Everett(305).	23,60,96
Rude, Ernest Melvin(315)	.62,97,128
Rude, Ernest Melvin, JR.(403).	98,128
Rude, Eston (NMN)(309)	.23,64,109
Rude, Everett Eston(317)	.61,96,126
Rude, George Edmond(324)	.63,98,129
Rude, George Thomas(304)	.22,60
Rude, Ginger Lynn(384)	96,127
Rude, Israel(319).	21
Rude, Israel Etsel(306).	23,62,98
Rude, Jeanette Kay(451).	.105,131
Rude, John Perry(343).	64,104,131
Rude, Kenneth Lee(350)	64,108
Rude, Kerry Lynn(401).	98,128

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Rude, Leona Bell(310).	.23,65,111
Rude, Linda Jane(326).	63,100,130
Rude, Lulu Ann(346).	64,106,132
Rude, Mary Anna(318).	.61,97,127
Rude, Mary Ellen(311).	.23,66,112
Rude, Mary Evelyn(382).	.96,126
Rude, Michael Leon(404).	.98,128
Rude, Mitchel Wayne(405).	.98,129
Rude, Pamela Sue(358).	.65,110
Rude, Paul Eugene, JR.(345).	64,105,132
Rude, Paul Eugene, Sr.(308).	.23,63,104
Rude, Perry(303).	.21,60
Rude, Randy Leroy(409).	.98,129
Rude, Robert Eston(357).	.65,109
Rude, Sandra Jean(325).	.63,99,129
Rude, Sember Jane(415).	.99,129
Rude, Shirley Rose(348).	.64,107
Rude, Staci E.(456).	.105,131
Rude, Steven(410).	.98,129
Rude, Terri Jo(402).	.98,128
Rude, Terry Lynn(327).	.63,100
Rude, Thelma Maxine(314).	.62,97
Rude, Thomas Israel(344).	64,105,131
Rude, Timothy K.(455).	.105,131
Rude, Walter Leroy(316).	.62,98,129
Rude, Wilma Louise(351).	64,109,133
Ruggles, Lucille Junamae(484).	.108
Rugh, (female)(330).	.62
Salyers, Betty Joan(339).	.63,104
Salyers, Erma Rose(334).	.63,102
Salyers, Jack Leroy(335).	63,102,130
Salyers, Jackie- Lynn(438).	.103,130
Salyers, Lulu Mae(333).	.63,101
Salyers, Margaret Ellen(332).	63,101,130
Salyers, Marshelle Joan(444).	.103,131
Salyers, Ralph Edward(336).	63,103,131
Salyers, Tricia Deann(440).	.103,131
Salyers, Virgil Jean(338).	.63,103
Salyers, William D.(340).	.63
Salyers, William Joseph(439).	.103,131
Salyers, William Theodore, JR.(337).	.63,103
Salyers, William Theodore, Sr.(331).	.63,101
Sauerwein, Beth Ann(204).	.70,115
Sauerwein, Michael Wesley(203).	.70,115
Sauerwein, Stephen Lee(202).	.70,114
Sauerwein, Thomas(201).	.70,114
Schurr, Harold George(553).	.55
Sharp, Don(277).	.94,126
Sharp, Don, JR.(280).	.94,126

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Sharp, Kathy(279)	94,126
Sharp, Theresa(278)	94,126
Sherman, Margaret(157)	26
Shields, Clyde(233)	57
Shields, Virginia(231)	57
Shull, Joseph(617)	86,124
Shull, Kevin Dale(618)	86,124
Shultz, Danita Lynn(431)	101,130
Shultz, Debra Ann(429)	101,130
Shultz, Donald Lee(430)	101,130
Shultz, Junior(435)	102
Shultz, Robert Henry(428)	101,130
Shultz, William(432)	101
Skinner, Dawn(183)	31,69,114
Skinner, Laura Susan(192)	70,114
Skinner, Mary Ann(193)	70,114
Skinner, Thomas(182)	30,69
Skinner, Thomas Sidney(184)	31,69,114
Sloan, Alta Elizabeth(256)	90
Smith, Alexander(508)	24
Smith, Jennifer(433)	101
Smith, John Albert(506)	24,67
Smith, Retta(172)	68
Smith, Virginia Alberta(507)	26,67
Snider, Michael(87)	7
Snider, Modenia Catherine(81)	7,20
Southwick, Dorothy Marie(240)	58,90
Southwick, Eugene Wait(250)	58
Tallman, Richard Dean(489)	111,133
Tallman, Tina Lynn(490)	112,133
Thompson, Elizabeth(213)	33
Thompson, Laura Alice(14)	51
Thornburg, Darlene(574)	43,75
Treadway, Charles Lee, Ret CW2(11)	84
Truax, (male)(209)	115
Unknown, Hazel(195)	69
Unknown, Mary Francis(176)	28
Unknown, Reno(194)	69
Untiedt, Linda Lee(588)	88
Urton, George W.(137)	48
Wagner, Margaret(516)	70,115
Wallingford, Cheryl Ann(468)	106,132
Wallingford, Howard L.(472)	106
Wallingford, James Laverne(467)	106,132
Wallingford, John S.(352)	64
Wallingford, Larry Michael(469)	107,132
Wallingford, Michael Laverne(470)	107,132
Wallingford, Nellie Evangeline(342)	64,104
Wallingford, Richard Wayne(471)	107,132

INDEX

Name	Page No
Wallingford, Robert Laverne	.106,132
Ward, Arlene Elizabeth	.104,131
Ward, Arthur	.104
Warkentine, Bill Ray	.92
Watson, Crystal Sherry	99,129
Watson, Raymond	.99
Weathers, Barbara	.59,94,126
Weathers, Ellen Ruth	.59,93,125
Weathers, Howard	.95
Weathers, Jerry	.59,95
Weathers, Leon	.59,94
Weathers, Leonard	.59,93
Weathers, Nita	.95
Weathers, Richard	.59
Weathers, Richard	.95
Weathers, Sandra	.95
Weathers, Shirley	.95
Weathers, Steve	.95
Weathers, Susan	.59,95
Weathers, Tammy	.95
Wellman, Liza	.56
Wells, Jon Allen	74,118
Wells, Larry Raymond	74,118
White, R. "Glen"	.40
Whitehead, Kathryn	.99
Wiebrock, Elmer Antone Herman	.47
Wiebrock, Herman	.47
Wilde, Norman	.102
Williams, Clifte Marie	.86
Wilson, Joseph C.	.15
Wood, Clifford C.	.67
Wood, Evelyn Louise	67,112
Woods, Emogene	.99
Wright, Bertha W.	13,33,70
Wright, Conda Elmer	13,36,71
Wright, Dale	.36,71
Wright, Donna	72,116
Wright, Herbert R.	.39,72
Wright, James "Monroe"	13,35,71
Wright, John "Raymond"	13,38,72
Wright, John "Wallace"	.11,33
Wright, John R.	.11
Wright, Patricia	72,117
Wright, Veva	.39,73
Wright, Vickie	72,116
Wright, Vincent	.36,71,116
Wright, Vincent, JR.	72,117
Wright, William Eugene	.13,38
Young, John	.94
Zwilling, Barbara	.63

INDEX

Name	Page No
'Jayne, Elwood Kenneth	.102
'Jayne, Patti.	.102,130
?Unknoww, Della.	59
?Unknown, (female).	.1,2
?Unknown, (female)	44
?Unknown, (female)	68,113
?Unknown, (female)	96,127
?Unknown, (female)	62
?Unknown, (female)	.115
?Unknown, (female)	.117
?Unknown, (female)	.116
?Unknown, (female)	73
?Unknown, (male)	.117
?Unknown, Barbara.	69,114
?Unknown, Betty.	98,129
?Unknown, Catharine C.	11
?Unknown, Gwen	95
?Unknown, Jean	78
?Unknown, Joyce.	75
?Unknown, Julia.	96,126
?Unknown, Mary C.. . . .	.7
?Unknown, Rachel	.8
?Unknown, Sandy.	.118
?Unknown, Sarah.	37
Ahlstedt, John	.101
Aldridge, Elizabeth "Lizzie"	.61,97
Aldridge, George	61
Aldridge, JR.. . . .	66
Altheide, Caroline	47
Anders, Manie.	61
Anderson, (male).	.1,2
Anderson, (male).	.1,5
Anderson, (female)	96,126
Anderson, (male)	96,126
Anderson, Adaline "Addie".	.5,11,33
Anderson, Barbara Ann.	.57,90
Anderson, Claudie Rosetta.	.8,23,67
Anderson, Cynthia Marie.	90,125
Anderson, Darrel Dawson.	.56,90,125
Anderson, David Thomas	.58,91
Anderson, Delmar Warren "Andy"	21,59,96
Anderson, Edward Lloyd	10,27,68
Anderson, Edythe Mary.	10,26,68
Anderson, Ellen Arlene	.58,92
Anderson, Ethyl Marie.	.10,28
Anderson, Gerald Vernon.	.21,58
Anderson, Harold Milton "Tobe"	21,57,90
Anderson, Ina May.	.8,24,67
Anderson, Inamay	10,31,70

INDEX

Name	Page No
Anderson, Isaac "Dawson" "Jack"	.8,20,56
Anderson, Jack Dawson.	.58,92
Anderson, Jacob.	5,13
Anderson, Jacob "Jake"	.1,5
Anderson, James.	.1,2,7
Anderson, James F.	5,11
Anderson, Janet Irene, (twin).	.58,93
Anderson, Janice Eileen, (twin).	.58,93
Anderson, John Thomas.	21,57,90
Anderson, John Wesley.	.5,15,41
Anderson, Juda	.5,17,44
Anderson, Juda	.1,5
Anderson, Kathleen Diane	.58,91
Anderson, Lary Dean.	.44,75
Anderson, Lillian "Anna"	.10,33
Anderson, Lola Beryl	.28,68,113
Anderson, Lucinda.	.1,5
Anderson, Lulu Catherine	.8,21,60
Anderson, Mabel DeEtta	10,30,69
Anderson, Mabel Elizabeth "Betty"	.44,75
Anderson, Margie Ann	.58,92
Anderson, Marilyn Jean	.58,90,125
Anderson, Mark Dawson.	90
Anderson, Mary Darlene	.44,75
Anderson, Mary Frances	17,42,74
Anderson, May Bell	5,13
Anderson, Mildred Elzona	17,41,73
Anderson, Oren Henry	17,43,75
Anderson, Robert Dawson.	21,56,90
Anderson, Rosetta "Zetty"	.5,13,39
Anderson, Ruby Rosalie	.10,30
Anderson, Ruth M.	21,59,93
Anderson, Sharon Kay	.58,91
Anderson, Sidney Van	5,9,26
Anderson, Ted.	60
Anderson, Thomas "Libourn"	8,24
Anderson, Thomas J.	5,7,20
Anderson, Tim.	.60,96
Anderson, Tom.	.60,96,126
Apostlou, Melody Dawn.	69,114,133
Apostlou, Paul	69,114
Archibald, Richard	.104
Atwood, Nannie Mae	65
Bailey, Wayne D.	91
Banks, Cindy	.100
Banogofski, Verna.	57
Bennett, Deeanna	.115,134
Bennett, Norbert	.115
Bigley, Milton G.	46

INDEX

Name	Page No
Bigley, Ruben L.	46
Black, Mary Agnes.	67
Boggs, Beverly	97
Boggs, Brenda Lee.	97
Boggs, Debra	97
Boggs, Goldie.	97
Boggs, Larry	97
Boley, Melvina	17
Boquist, Brian James	69,114
Boquist, Edwin G.	68
Boquist, Harold Gustaff.	68,113
Boquist, John Edwin, (adopted)	69,113
Boquist, Terril Robert, (adopted).	69,113
Bosselman, George.	67
Bosselman, Harold L.	67
Bowman, Garry Lane	93
Boyd, Dorothy.	64
Breuer, Anthony Joseph	109,133
Breuer, Mark Anthony	109,133
Brockman, John	75
Brown, Jack Lee.	120
Brown, Rebecca Jean "Becky".	120
Buckley, ?Unknown.	105
Buckley, Anestisia "Stacy"	114,134
Buckley, Charles	114,133
Buckley, Charles "Chad".	114,133
Buckley, Rebecca	114,133
Bush, Bobbie Burns, Sr.	121
Bush, Brittany Renee'.	123,135
Bush, Caanan Scott	123,135
Bush, Randell Scott "Randy".	121,135
Butenshoen, Audrey	95
Butenshoen, Gary	95
Butenshoen, Larry.	95
Butenshoen, Lonita	94
Carter, Claudia Carol.	67,112
Carter, Cortley.	23
Carter, Kenneth Claude	24,67,112
Carter, Lee Ander.	23,67
Carter, Lee Jay.	67,112
Chapman, Marvin Leroy.	108
Chapman, Shirley Ann	108,133
Clark, John Wesley, JR.	92
Clark?, Elizabeth.	60,96
Clemons, Bessie Faye	121
Collins, Jeff.	86
Collins, Ruby Dean	86,124
Collis, Anna Lou	97,127
Collis, Clara Cathyrne "Cathy"	97,128

INDEX

Name	Page No
Collis, Ernest Franklin "Frank"	97,127
Collis, Melvin Leroy	97,127
Collis, Norma Marie	97,127
Collis, Raymond	97
Collis, Richard Eugene	97,127
Collis, Richard Eugene, JR.	97,127
Cotton, Emily	21
Craig, Julie Marie	91,125
Craig, Kenneth Leslie	90
Craig, Lloyd Leslie	90,125
Craig, Michael Aaron	91,125
Crosley, Mrytle	36,71
Davidson, Mary	9
Devos, Andrew Louis	74,117
Devos, John Franklin Joseph	74,117
Devos, John Lewis Andrew Joseph	73,117
Devos, Joseph	73
Devos, Joseph Charles	74,117
Domnick, Alvin	73
Donahoe, Michael	8
Donahoe, Rosetta	8
Doughton, Cecil D.	107
Dunn, Ellen Mae	65,109
Dunn, Everett Dougals, Sr.	65
Durbin, Clarence V.	104
Dye, Elsie	27
Dyer, Charles Hillory	17
Dyer, Edna Virginia	19,50
Dyer, Hazel Elizabeth	19,44,76
Dyer, Henry Sylvester	17,44
Dyer, Paul Francis	19,48
Dyer, Rovene Melvina	19,51,78
Dyer, Velma "Gertrude"	19,49
Eaton, Esther	59,96
Eckles, Clarence Oren	49
Eckles, Lillie Armilda "Billie"	49
Evermon, Frank	66
Fairbanks, Lester	30
Ferguson, Arthur	62
Ferguson, Velma Grace	62,98
Fitzgerald, Francis "Fanny"	2
Flynn, Carolyn	98
Fortune, Katheryn	71,116
Frisbie, Marilyn Anne	33,70,114
Frisbie, Merle Wesley	31,70
Frisbie, Otis Lewis	31
Frisbie, Sheryl May	33,70,115
Gardine, Audrey "Wayman", JR.	46,76,118
Gardine, Audrey Wayman, Sr.	44,76

INDEX

Name	Page No
Gardine, Carmen Renah.	78,118,134
Gardine, Elmer "Allen"	78,118
Gardine, John Henry.	78,118
Gardine, W. A.	44
Gerber, Franics "Floyd".	28
Gerber, Fred	28
Goddard, Carlos Anderson	.27,68,113
Goddard, Dollma Josephine.	68,113
Goddard, Henrick Hudson.	26
Goddard, Ormy Martell.	.26,68
Goddard, Sidney Ralph.	68,113
Gornam, John	90
Hall, Donald	.116
Hall, Frank Charles.	.41,73
Hall, Herschel E.	37
Hall, Mabel Irene.	.42,73,117
Hall, Melvin	.116
Hall, Velma L.	37
Hammel, James.	.111
Hammon, Frank.	56
Hammon, Mildred Mary	.56,90
Hanson, Nathan	70,115
Hanson, Nathan Merle "Tad"	70,115
Hanson, Shannan May.	70,115
Harris, Patricia Elenor.	.102
Hartman, Anna.	67
Hathaway, Patience	24
Hawkins, Imogene "Jean".	.120
Heise, Elsie Anna.	64
Hendrickson, Charlotte Jean.	84
Henthorn, Olive May.	31
Hesse, Floda "Mabel"	.15,41
Hesse, John Calvin	15
Hills, Paul W., Sr.	76
Hills, Shirley	76,118
Hoambrecker, Stella.	.104
Hoffort, Ann	.57,90
Hoffort, Nat P.	57
Hones, Anna F.	.105
Hopp, Charles.	37
Hopp, Lizzie Edith	37
Hopp, Minnie	24
Houser, Gayle Renee'	84,121,135
Houser, Gerald Larry	78,119
Houser, Jason Blair.	.120,134
Houser, Larry Martin	84,120
Houser, Mark Allen	84,123
Houser, Sherylnn Kay "Sheri"	84,119,134
Howell, Elizabeth Faye	.35,71

INDEX

Name	Page No
Howell, Marion	35
Howell, Rachel	37
Hughes, Frances Ellen	15
Humphrey, Ernest Dale	98
Humphrey, Mary Eloise	98,128
Hymes, Ora Alice	107
Jacobson, Lois	90,125
James, Frank	116
Johnson, Clark Wade	74,118
Johnson, Perry Wade	75,118
Johnson, Weltha	37
Kaylor, Isabelle	35
Kelly, Dova Lillie	49
Kennel, Ruth	72
Kerr, Neal Scott	110
Kinnaman, O. W.	27
Kinnaman, Olla Loureata "Reta"	27,68
Kirby, Frances Ann	78,118
Kirby, Joseph Richard	78
Kirse, Helen Leone	78
Knight, Brenda Charlene	94,125
Knight, Brent Alan	94,125
Knight, Charles Howard	93,125
Knight, Earl	93
Knight, Janet Lynn	94,125
Knight, Judy Linda	94,125
Knowlton, Cecil Calvin	33
Knowlton, Ulysses Grant	33
Knudson, James	29
LaFrenz, Keri Denise	100,130
LaFrenz, S. I.	100
LaFrenz, Thomas Lee	100,130
Lair, Alice E.	105,131
Layton, Enoch	2
Lee, Hazel	57
Linggren, (male)	75
Lockwood, Ellen Maureen	93
Losey, Cory Donald	116,134
Losey, Donald R.	71,115,134
Losey, Orris Ray	34,70
Losey, Ray W.	35,70,115
Losey, Sherman William	34
Lowe, Charles "Henry"	51
Lowe, Charles Edward	55,86,124
Lowe, Gladys LaVon	55,78,119
Lowe, Marion Dale	55,88
Lowe, Mark Edward, (adopted)	88,124
Lowe, Willard Harlo	51,78
Mapes, Tom (Unmarried)	119,134

INDEX

Name	Page No
Marcus, Mary E..	66
Marshall, Ella J..	46
Marsland, Donald Ray	91
Mather, Gwendolyn L.	.105,132
Mather, Harold C..	.105
McCartney, Eva Rachel.	98
McKee, ?Unknown.	.103
McWhortor, Abner	13
McWhortor, Elbert Wendell.	.15,39
McWhortor, Elva Pearl.	.15,39
McWhortor, Esther Judelle, (twin to Lest	.15,39
McWhortor, infant.	.15,39
McWhortor, Lester Verne, (twin to Esther	.15,39
McWhortor, Marybelle	.15,40
McWhortor, Thomas "William".	.13,39
Michael, (male).	30
Miller, (male)	70
Milligan, Ronald	.112
Mills, Anna.	34
Morgan, Lillie Rebecca	9,26
Morgan, Peter.	.9
Morris, (female)	.100
Myers, Richard	.118,134
Myers, Samantha Nicole	.119,134
Neese, Connie Sue.	66,111,133
Neese, Lyle.	65,111
Nicholson, Viola	.106
Nixon, Margaret.	42
Oaks, Beverly.	.103,131
Oaks, Seth	.103
Oaks, Wayne.	.104
Oberdohlhoff, Lisa Dawn.	.112
Oberdohlhoff, Robert	.112
Olheiser, Dean Martin.	92
Osborne, Maurice Henry	.109
Painter, Gladys Marie.	48
Parks, Eliza	23
Perry, Frances Allyn	.43,74,118
Perry, James W..	42
Perry, Margaret Ellen	.43,74,118
Perry, Marie	58
Perry, Opal.	.38,72
Perry, Thurman "Wesley".	.43,75
Perry, Thurman Allen	.42,74
Pratt, Anna D.	.105
Pratt, Gerald L.	.105
Putney, Henry Grandville	.107
Putney, Teresa Louise.	.107,132
Regnold, Mary Virginia	96,126

INDEX

Name	Page No
Reniff, Nina	20
Richard, Larry	75
Richey, Martha Ellen	13
Richey, Mary Elizabeth	.2,7
Richey, Thomas C., JR.	.2
Riney, Becky Marlene	67,112
Riney, Bernard Walter	66,112
Riney, Bernard Wayne	67,112
Riney, Walter Cleveland	66
Roberts, Elsa Jeannie	92
Robertson, Alex.	20
Robertson, Verna M.	.20,56
Robinson, Eugene	99
Robinson, Michael	.100,129
Robinson, Raymond Eugene	99,129
Robinson, William	.100,130
Rude, ?Unknown	97,127
Rude, Anna Mae	.23,63,101
Rude, April L.	.105,131
Rude, Brenda Jo.	63,101
Rude, Cara Lynn.	.106,132
Rude, Charles Henry.	64,107,132
Rude, Christina Lynn	.107,132
Rude, Christopher Shawn.	.108,133
Rude, Colby Dane	99,129
Rude, Curtis Alan.	.107,133
Rude, Dana Kay	.106,132
Rude, David Lee.	96,127
Rude, David Wayne.	.108,133
Rude, Deanna Rose.	65,109
Rude, Deborah Jean	65,111
Rude, Donald Herman.	64,108,133
Rude, Douglas Duane.	65,111
Rude, Edward Duane	65,111
Rude, Eric Lane.	99,129
Rude, Ernest Everett	23,60,96
Rude, Ernest Melvin.	.62,97,128
Rude, Ernest Melvin, JR.	98,128
Rude, Eston (NMN).	.23,64,109
Rude, Everett Eston.	.61,96,126
Rude, George Edmond.	.63,98,129
Rude, George Thomas.	.22,60
Rude, Ginger Lynn.	96,127
Rude, Israel	21
Rude, Israel Etsel	23,62,98
Rude, Jeanette Kay	.105,131
Rude, John Perry	64,104,131
Rude, Kenneth Lee.	64,108
Rude, Kerry Lynn	98,128

INDEX

Name	Page No
Rude, Leona Bell	.23,65,111
Rude, Linda Jane	63,100,130
Rude, Lulu Ann	64,106,132
Rude, Mary Anna.	.61,97,127
Rude, Mary Ellen	.23,66,112
Rude, Mary Evelyn.	.96,126
Rude, Michael Leon	.98,128
Rude, Mitchel Wayne.	.98,129
Rude, Pamela Sue	.65,110
Rude, Paul Eugene, JR.	64,105,132
Rude, Paul Eugene, Sr.	.23,63,104
Rude, Perry.	.21,60
Rude, Randy Leroy.	.98,129
Rude, Robert Eston	.65,109
Rude, Sandra Jean.	.63,99,129
Rude, Sember Jane.	.99,129
Rude, Shirley Rose	.64,107
Rude, Staci E.	.105,131
Rude, Steven	.98,129
Rude, Terri Jo	.98,128
Rude, Terry Lynn	.63,100
Rude, Thelma Maxine.	.62,97
Rude, Thomas Israel.	64,105,131
Rude, Timothy K.	.105,131
Rude, Walter Leroy	.62,98,129
Rude, Wilma Louise	64,109,133
Ruggles, Lucille Junamae	.108
Rugh, (female)	.62
Salyers, Betty Joan.	.63,104
Salyers, Erma Rose	.63,102
Salyers, Jack Leroy.	63,102,130
Salyers, Jackie- Lynn.	.103,130
Salyers, Lulu Mae.	.63,101
Salyers, Margaret Ellen.	63,101,130
Salyers, Marshelle Joan.	.103,131
Salyers, Ralph Edward.	63,103,131
Salyers, Tricia Deann.	.103,131
Salyers, Virgil Jean	.63,103
Salyers, William D..	.63
Salyers, William Joseph.	.103,131
Salyers, William Theodore, JR.	.63,103
Salyers, William Theodore, Sr.	.63,101
Sauerwein, Beth Ann.	.70,115
Sauerwein, Michael Wesley.	.70,115
Sauerwein, Stephen Lee	.70,114
Sauerwein, Thomas.	.70,114
Schurr, Harold George.	.55
Sharp, Don	.94,126
Sharp, Don, JR..	.94,126

INDEX

Name	Page No
Sharp, Kathy	94,126
Sharp, Theresa	94,126
Sherman, Margaret.	26
Shields, Clyde	57
Shields, Virginia.	57
Shull, Joseph.	86,124
Shull, Kevin Dale.	86,124
Shultz, Danita Lynn.	.101,130
Shultz, Debra Ann.	.101,130
Shultz, Donald Lee	.101,130
Shultz, Junior	.102
Shultz, Robert Henry	.101,130
Shultz, William.	.101
Skinner, Dawn.	.31,69,114
Skinner, Laura Susan	70,114
Skinner, Mary Ann.	70,114
Skinner, Thomas.	.30,69
Skinner, Thomas Sidney	.31,69,114
Sloan, Alta Elizabeth.	90
Smith, Alexander	24
Smith, Jennifer.	.101
Smith, John Albert	.24,67
Smith, Retta	68
Smith, Virginia Alberta.	.26,67
Snider, Michael.	.7
Snider, Modenia Catherine.	7,20
Southwick, Dorothy Marie	.58,90
Southwick, Eugene Wait	58
Tallman, Richard Dean.	.111,133
Tallman, Tina Lynn	.112,133
Thompson, Elizabeth.	33
Thompson, Laura Alice.	51
Thornburg, Darlene	.43,75
Treadway, Charles Lee, Ret CW2	84
Truax, (male).	.115
Unknown, Hazel	69
Unknown, Mary Francis.	28
Unknown, Reno.	69
Untiedt, Linda Lee	88
Urton, George W.	48
Wagner, Margaret	70,115
Wallingford, Cheryl Ann.	.106,132
Wallingford, Howard L.	.106
Wallingford, James Laverne	.106,132
Wallingford, John S.	64
Wallingford, Larry Michael	.107,132
Wallingford, Michael Laverne	.107,132
Wallingford, Nellie Evangeline	64,104
Wallingford, Richard Wayne	.107,132

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Wallingford, Robert Laverne(466)	.106,132
Ward, Arlene Elizabeth(450)	.104,131
Ward, Arthur(452)	.104
Warkentine, Bill Ray(260)	.92
Watson, Crystal Sherry(412)	.99,129
Watson, Raymond(416)	.99
Weathers, Barbara(266)	.59,94,126
Weathers, Ellen Ruth(265)	.59,93,125
Weathers, Howard(291)	.95
Weathers, Jerry(268)	.59,95
Weathers, Leon(267)	.59,94
Weathers, Leonard(264)	.59,93
Weathers, Nita(288)	.95
Weathers, Richard(270)	.59
Weathers, Richard(292)	.95
Weathers, Sandra(285)	.95
Weathers, Shirley(286)	.95
Weathers, Steve(287)	.95
Weathers, Susan(269)	.59,95
Weathers, Tammy(290)	.95
Wellman, Liza(227)	.56
Wells, Jon Allen(567)	.74,118
Wells, Larry Raymond(566)	.74,118
White, R. "Glen"(113)	.40
Whitehead, Kathryn(417)	.99
Wiebrock, Elmer Antone Herman(134)	.47
Wiebrock, Herman(135)	.47
Wilde, Norman(436)	.102
Williams, Clifte Marie(606)	.86
Wilson, Joseph C.(120)	.15
Wood, Clifford C.(502)	.67
Wood, Evelyn Louise(498)	.67,112
Woods, Emogene(422)	.99
Wright, Bertha W.(94)	.13,33,70
Wright, Conda Elmer(96)	.13,36,71
Wright, Dale(525)	.36,71
Wright, Donna(539)	.72,116
Wright, Herbert R.(549)	.39,72
Wright, James "Monroe"(95)	.13,35,71
Wright, John "Raymond"(98)	.13,38,72
Wright, John "Wallace"(93)	.11,33
Wright, John R.(99)	.11
Wright, Patricia(541)	.72,117
Wright, Veva(550)	.39,73
Wright, Vickie(538)	.72,116
Wright, Vincent(529)	.36,71,116
Wright, Vincent, JR.(540)	.72,117
Wright, William Eugene(97)	.13,38
Young, John(281)	.94

INDEX

Name/Rin	Page No
Zwilling, Barbara(341)	63

